This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES
THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
1817

OVX
6-3
5-50

英粵字典

AN

ENGLISH AND CANTONESE

POCKET-DICTIONARY,

FOR THE USE OF THOSE WHO WISH TO LEARN THE SPOKEN LANGUAGE OF CANTON PROVINCE.

BY JOHN CHALMERS M. A.

HONG KONG:
PRINTED AT THE LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY'S PRESS.
1859.

Rules for Pronouncing the Chinese.

1. In this Dictionary the Chinese tones are distinguished from one another by means of two accents, and two kinds of type Italic and Roman. Syllables printed in Italics must be pronounced on a key higher, always by a fourth, and sometimes by a sixth of the scale, than the corresponding ones in Roman letters.

2. Syllables which have no accent over them ought to be pronounced, whether they be on a high or on a low key, in the same easy and natural manner in which we speak our own language. *E. g.* in the sentence, "Do it *now*" the Italicized word will most likely be uttered in the same tone as the Canton colloquial word for "anger,"—*nau*.

3. If a syllable has the acute accent (′) over it there must be a forcible raising of the pitch of the voice in the act of enunciating it. In asking the question, "Shall I do it *now?*" the voice rises in a somewhat similar manner, and the tone of the Chinese word *nau′*, "to twist," would be quite appropriate for the Italicized *now* in this case.

4. The grave accent (‘) indicates a vanishing note, which neither rises nor falls in pitch, and might be fitly termed the drawling or pleading tone. It is occasionally heard in such a phrase as "Now, do be quiet."

5. Words ending in *k*, *p*, and *t*, are considered by the Chinese as differing only in tone from those ending in *ng*, *m*, and *n*. But they are sufficiently distinguished by the spelling and need no other mark.

6. The system of spelling here used is adapted from that of Dr. Williams' Tonic Dictionary, only dispensing with his diacritic marks for the sake of convenience in writing and printing, and it is hoped also, in using the Dictionary. The vowels are to be pronounced as follows:—

aa, and *a* final as in *father*.
a, not final, as in *company*.
e, as in *they*.
i, as in *machine*, but before *ng* and *k*, as in *king*.
o, final as in *no*, and not final as in *hop*.
oh, as in *horn*.
ö, as in *Göthe*.
oo, as in *school*.
u, as in *fun*.
uu, nearly as in *bull*.

PL
1736
.C42

ue, as *ü* in *Trübner*.
ui, as *y* in *fly*.
uai, as *a* with *ea* in *far-reaching*.
au, as *ow* in *now*.
uau, as *a* with *u* in *far-ruling*.
eu, as *eyo* in *beyond*.
iu, as *ee* with *ou* in *see-you*.
oi, as *oy* in *boy*.
ui, nearly as in *Louis*.
ooi, as in *cooing*.
sze or *sz'* is a mere buzz, the vowel being scarcely heard.

7. According to the above method of distinguishing the eight tones, they will stand thus:—

温	穩	愠	屈	雲	尹	混	核
wun	*wun'*	*wun`*	*wut*	wun	wun'	wun`	wut.

☞ It is well to keep in mind that the 5th and 6th of those tones take the aspirate (`) whenever the initial admits of it, while the 7th seldom takes it. Thus we have "ch`ue, ch`ue', chue`; p`o, p`o', po`, "&c.; but not "chue, chue', ch`ue`; po, po', p`o`," &c.

It is also a rule with some exceptions that syllables beginning with *l*, *m*, or *n*, are in the lower tones.

1330575-234

AN

ENGLISH AND CANTONESE DICTIONARY.

A

A, an, — *yat.*
Abacus, 算盤 *suen'*-p'oon.
Abaft, 向船尾 *heung'*shuen-mi'.
Abandon, 丟棄 *tiu-hi'.*
Abate, 減少 *kaam'-shiu'.*
Abbreviate, 減短 *kaam'-tuen'.*
Abet, 帮助 *pong*-choh'.
Abhor, 憎厭 *tsang-im'.*
Abide, 住實 chue'-shat.
Ability, 才能 ts'oi-nang, 本領 *poon'*-ling'.
Able, 能 nang, 會 ooi'.
Aboard, 在船上 tsoi'-shuen-sheung'.
Abolish, 廢除 *fai'*-ch'ue.
Abominable, 百家憎 *paak-ka-tsang.*
Abominate, 至憎 *chi'-tsang.*
Abound, 處處都多 *ch'ue'-ch'ue'-too-toh.*
About, (round) 周圍 *chau-wai*, (more or less) 上下 sheung'-*ha'*, (about to) 將近 *tseung*-k'an'.
Above, 上 sheung'.
Abridge, 簡畧 *kaan'*-leuk.
Abroad, 外 ngoi'.
Abrogate, 廢 *fai'.*
Abrupt, 突然 tat-in.
Abscess, 膿瘡 nuung-*ch'ong.*
Absent, 唔在 'm-tsoi'.
Absolutely, 必定 *pit*-ting'.
Abstain, 戒 *kaai'.*
Abstracted, 忘形 mong-ying.
Absurd 斷唔合理 *tuen'*-'m-hop-li'.
Abuse, (things) 亂用 luen'-yuung', (people) 罵 li'-ma', 殘害 ts'aan-hoi'.

Accept, 收納 *shau*-naap.
Accidental, 意外 *i*'-ngoi'.
Acclivity, 高坡 *ko-poh.*
Accommodate, 從——便 ts'uung——pin', 依 *i.*
Accompany, 同埋行 t'uung-maai-hang.
Accomplish, 成 sching.
Accord, 相和 *seung*-woh'.
Accordingly, 咁就 *kom*'tsau'.
Account, 數目 *sho*'-muuk, 賬目 *cheung*'-muuk, 單 *tuan.*
Accountable, 是問 shi'-mun'.
Accumulate 集埋 tsaap-maai.
Accurate, 冇錯 mo'-*t'soh*'.
Accuse, 告 *ko*', 告狀 *ko*'-chong', 攻 *kuung.*
Accustomed, 慣 *kwaan*'.
Ache, 痛 *t'uung*'.
Acid, 酸 *seun.*
Acknowledge, 認下 ying'-ha'.
Acquaintance, 熟識嘅人 shuuk-*shik-ke*'-yan.
Acquire, 得到 *tak-to*', 獲 *wok.*
Acquit, 擬冇罪 i'-mo'-tsooi'
Acre, 畝 mau'.
Acrid, 辣 laat.
Across, 橫 waang, 過 *kwoh*'.
Act, 做事幹 tso'-sze'-*kohn*', 做 tso', 行 hang.
Actions, 行爲 hang-wai.
Action-at-law, 訟詞 tsuung'-ts'ze.
Actionable, 可告法嘅 *hoh*'-*ko*'-*faat-ke*'.
Active, 手快 *shau*'-*faai*', 活動 oot-tuung'.
Acute, 尖銳 *tsim*-yui', 伶俐 [ling-li'.
Adapt, 合 hop.
Add, 加 *ka.*
Addict, 專務 *chuen*-moo'.
Address, (to, a letter) 寫信皮 *se*'-*suun*'-p'i.
Adhere, 黏緊 nim-*kan*', 依實 *i*-shat.
Adieu, 好行 *ho*'-hang, 你好致咯 ni'-*ho*'-*chi*'-*lok.*
Adjoin, 附近 foo'-k'an'.
Adjust, 整齊 *ching*'-ts'ai, 做歸一 tso'-*kwai-yat.*
Adjutant, 副將 *foo*'-*tseong*'.
Administer, 管總 *koon*'-*tsuung*'.
Admiral, 水師提督 *shui*'-*sze*-t'ai-*tuuk.*

Admit, 許進 *hue'-tsuun'*, 許准 *hue'-chuun.'*
Ado, 事做 sze'-tso'.
Adopt, 立義子 laap-i'-*tsze'*, 立螟蛉 laap-ming-ling.
Adorn, 文飾 mun-*shik*, 整飾 *ching'-shik.*
Adrift, 漂流 *p'iu*-lau.
Advance, 進 *tsuun'*, (money) 預先交出 ue'-*sin-kaau-ch'uut.*
Advantage, 贏 yen, 益 *yik.*
Adventure, 行險 hang-*him'.*
Adversary, 對頭 *tooi'*-t'au, 對敵 *tooi'*-tik.
Adverse, 凶 *huung*, 不幸 *pat*-hang', 逆 yik.
Advertise, 通報 *t'uung-po'.*
Advise, 勸 *huen'.*
Adult, 長大成人 *cheung'*-taai'-shing-yan.
Adulterate, 攙和僞貨 ts'aai-woh'-ngai'-*foh'.*
Adultery, 姦淫 *kaan*-yum.
Adze, 斧 *poon.*
Æolus, 風神 *fuung*-shan.
Affair, 事幹 sze'-*kohn'.*
Affect, 感 *kom'.*
Affectionate, 深情眹 *shum*-ts'ing-*ke'.*
Affinity, 姻親 *yan-ts'an.*
Affirm, 話係 wa'-hai'.
Afford, 供應 *kuung-ying'.*
Affront, 冲撞 *ch'uung*-chong', 頂頸 *ting'-keng'.*
Afloat, 浮 fau.
Aforesaid, 個的前言方纔所言 *koh'-tik*-ts'in-in, *fong*-ts'oi-*shoh'*-in.
Afraid, 恐怕 *huung'-p'a'.*
After, 後 hau'.
Afternoon, 下午 ha'-'ng', 晏晝後 *aan'-chau'*-hau'.
Afterwards, 然後 in-hau'.
Again, 再復 *tsoi'*-fuuk, 又是 yau'-shi'.
Against, 相反 *seung-faan'*, 逆 ngaak.
Age, 年紀 nin-ki', (the) [世 *shai'.*
Aged, 高壽 *ko*-shau'.
Agent, 代辦人 toi'-paan'-yan.
Aggravate, 越發重 uet-*faat*-chuung'.
Aggressor, 先下手 *sin*-ha'-*shau'*, 先攻人 *sin-kuung-*

yan.
Agitate, 郁動 *yuuk*-tuung'.
Agitated, 徬徨 p'ong-wong.
Ago, 前 ts'in.
Agree, 和合 woh'-hop.
Agreeable, 温和 *wan*-woh.
Agreement, 約 *yeuk*, 合同 hop-t'uung.
Agriculture, 耕種 *kang-chuung'*, 農事 nuung-sze'.
Aground, 擱淺嘅 *kok-ts'in'-ke'*.
Ague, 發冷病 *faat*-laang'-peng'.
Ahead, 在前頭 tsoi'-ts'in-t'au.
Aid, 帮助 *pong*-choh'.
Aim, 向准 *heong'-chuun'*.
Air, 氣 *hi'*.
Air, (to) 晾爽 long'-*shong'*.
Alarm, 震驚 *chan'-king*.
Alas! (COL.) *aai-ya!*
Ale-house, 酒店 *tsau'-tim'*.
Alert, 關心嘅 *kwaan sum ke'*.
Alias, 別名 pit-ming.
Alien, 外國人 ngoi'-*kwok-yan*, 他人嘅 *t'a*-yan-*ke'*.
Alike, 像似 tseung'-ts'ze', 一樣 *yat*-yeung'.
All, (COL.) hum'-pang'-lang', (COL.)總 *huung'-tsuung'*, 皆 *kaai*, (are) 都係 *too*-hai'.
All-along, — 路 *yat*-lo'.
Allot, 均分 *kwan-fun*.
Allow, 准 *chuun'*.
Almighty, 無所不能 moo-*shoh'-pat*-nang.
Almond, 杏仁 hang'-yan.
Almost, 差不多 *ch'a-pat-toh*.
Alms, 施捨 *shi-she'*.
Aloes, 蘆薈 lo-ooi'.
Alone, 獨一個 tuuk *yat koh'*.
Along, (length wise) (COL.) tim', (with) 同埋 t'uung-maai.
Alongside 在傍 tsoi'-p'ong.
Aloud, 大聲 taai'-*sheng*.
Already, 曾經 ts'ang-*king'* 已經 i'-*king*.
Also, 亦 yik, 都 *too*.
Altar, 祭壇 *tsai'*-t'aan.
Alter, 改 *koi'*.
Alternate, 互相替代 oo'-*seung-t'ai'*-toi'.
Alternately, 攬罅 laam'-la', 輪流 luun-lau.
Altogether, 總共 *tsuung'-kuung'*.

Alum, 白礬 paak-faan.
Always, 時時 shi-shi, 常時 sheung-shi.
Am, (I) 我係 ngoh'-hai'.
Amaze, 驚着 *king*-cheuk.
Ambassador, 使臣 *sze'*-shan.
Amber, 琥珀 *foo'-paak.*
Amend, 改正 *koi'-ching'.*
Amends, 賠補 p'ooi-*poo'*.
America, 亞墨利加 *A'*-mak-li'-*ka.*
Amiable, 可愛 *hoh'-oi'.*
Ammunition, 火藥銃子 *foh'*-yeuk-*ch'uung'*-*tsze'*.
Among, 在其中 tsoi'-k'i-*chuung.*
Amount, 共計 kuung'-*kai'.*
Amoy, 厦門 Ha'-moon.
Amputate, 割去 *koht-hue'.*
Amuse, 開心 *hoi-sum*, 則劇 *tsak*-kek.
Amusement, 頑耍 waan-*sha'.*
Analyze, 察實 *ch'aat*-shat, 考究 *haau'-kau'.*
Ancestor, 祖先 *tso'-sin*, 祖宗 *tso'-tsuung.*
Anchor, 鐵鐃 *t'it*-naau, 碇 *teng'.*
Anchovies, 魚介 ue-*kaai'.*
Ancient, 古 *koo'*
And, 兼 *keem*, 及 k'aap, 又 [yau'.
Angel, 天使 *t'in-sze'.*
Anger, (COL.) *nau*, 恨怒 han'-no'.
Angle, 角頭 *kok*-t'au.
Angry, 發怒 *faat*-no', (COL.) *nau*-no'.
Animal, 生靈 *shang*-ling, 禽獸 k'um-*shau'.*
Animosity, 恨 han'.
Anisced, 茴香 ooi-*heung.*
Ankle, 脚眼骨 *keuk*-ngaan'-*kwut.*
Anniversary, 年期嘅日子 nin-k'i-*ke'*-yat-*tsze'.*
Annoy, 煩擾 faan-iu'.
Annual, 每年嘅 mooi'-nin-*ke'.*
Another, 別個 pit-*koh'*, 第二 tai'-i', 他 *t'a.*
Answer, 答 *taap*, 回音 ooi-*yum*, (suit) 着使 cheuk-*shai'.*
Ant, 蟻 ngai'.
Antelope, 羚羊 ling-yeung.
Anticipate, 預料 ue'-liu'.
Anus, 肛門 *kong*-moon.
Anvil, 鐵砧 *t'it-chum.*

Anxious, 放心不卜 *fong'-sum-pat-ha'*, 掛心 *kwa'-sum.*
Any, 無論邊個 moo-luun'-pin-koh', 也野 *mat-ye'.*
Apart, 離開的 li-*hoi-tik*, 疏開 *shoh-hoi.*
Apartment, 房 fong.
Apathy, 有感動 mo'-*kom'*-tuung'.
Ape, 馬騮 ma'-*lau.*
Aperient, 輕瀉嘅藥 *hing-se'-ke'*-yeuk.
Aperture, 空處 *huung-ch'ue'*, 口 *hau'*, (COL.) *luung.*
Apex, 顛頂 *tin-ting'*, 尖處 *tsim-ch'ue'.*
Apiece, 每一個 mooi'-*yat-koh'.*
Apologize, 解說 *kaai'-shuet.*
Apoplexy, 腦血中風 no'-*huet-chuung'-fuung*, 腦水中風 no'-*shui'-chuung'-fuung.*
Apparatus, 傢伙 *ka-foh'*, 器具 *hi'*-kue'.
Apparel, 衣服 *i*-fuuk.
Apparition, 顯迹怪物 *hin'-tsik*, *kwaai'*-mat.
Appeal, 控告 *huung'-ko'.*
Appear, 出現 *ch'ut*-in'.
Appearance, 貌 maau'.
Appetite, 胃口 wai'-*hau'.*
Apple, 平菓 p'ing-*kwoh'.*
Apply, 着 *cheuk*, 用 yuung', (COL.) *up*, (ask &c.) 求 k'au, 向 *heung'.*
Appoint, 設立 *ch'it*-laap.
Appraise, 估價 *koo'-ka'.*
Apprehend, 捉到 *chuuk-to'.*
Apprentice, 徒弟 t'o-tai'.
Approach, 就近 tsau'-k'an'.
Appropriate, (take) 擅取 shin'-*ts'ue'.*
Approve, 中意 *chuung-i'.*
Apricot, 杏梅 hang'-mooi.
April, 英四月 *Ying-sze'*-uet.
Apron, 圍裙 wai-k'wan.
Arbute, 楊梅 yeung-mooi.
Arch, 灣棋 *waan-kuung'.*
Archer, 箭手 *tsin'-shau'.*
Architect, 大匠 taai'-tseung', 起建匠 *hi'-kin'*-tseung'.
Are, 係 hai'.
Argue, 辯駁 pin'-pok.
Aristocracy, 世家 *shai'-ka.*
Arithmetic, 算法 *seun'-faat.*

Arm, 手臂 *shaw'-pi'*, 手肘 *shaw'-chaw'*.
Armour, 兵器 *ping-hi'*.
Armoury, 軍器局 *kwun-hi'-kuuk*.
Armpits, 胳肋底 *kak-lak-tai'*.
Arms, 兵器 *ping-hi'*.
Army, 三軍 *saam-kwun*, 六軍 luuk-*kwun*.
Aromatic, 香 *heong*.
Around, 周圍 *chau*-wai.
Arouse, 醒 *seng'*, 打醒 *ta'-seng'*.
Arraign, 告罪 *ko'*-tsooi'.
Arrange, 安排 *ohn*-p'aai.
Arrear, 拖欠 *t'oh-him'*.
Arrest, 捉獲 *chuuk-wok*.
Arrive, 到 *to'*.
Arrogant, 驕傲 *kiu*-ngo'.
Arrow, 箭 *tsin'*.
Arsenic, 信石 *suun'*-shek, 人言 yan-in.
Art, 藝 ngai', 工藝 *kuung-ngai'*.
Artery, 血脉管 *huet*-mak-*koon'*.
Article, 件 kin'.
Artifice, 詭計 *kwai'-kai'*.
Artificial, 人手作嘅 yan-*shaw'-tsok-ke'*.
Artillery, 大砲 taai'-*p'aau'*, (men) 砲手 *p'aau'-shaw'*.
Artisan, 匠人 tseung'-yan.
Artist, 巧匠 *haau'*-tseung', 妙手 miu'-*shaw'*, (painter) 畫師 wa'-*sze*.
Artless, 魯鈍 lo'-tuun'.
As, 好似 *ho'*-ts'ze', 即如 *tsik*-ue.
Asafœtida, 阿魏 *oh*-ngai'.
Asbestus, 不灰木 *pat-fooi*-muuk.
Ascend, 上 sheung', 上去 sheung'-*hue'*, 升 *sling*, 登 *tang*.
Ascent, 上進嘅路 sheung'-*tsuun'-ke'*-lo'.
Ascertain, 查明 ch'a-ming.
Ashamed, 怕醜 *p'a'-ch'au'*, 見羞 *kin'-sau*.
Ashes, 火灰 *foh'-fooi*.
Ashore, 在岸上 tsoi'-ngohn'-sheung', (to go) 上岸 sheung'-ngohn'.
Aside, 在傍 tsoi'-p'ong.
Ask, 問 mun', (invite) 請 *ts'ing'*, (beg for) 求 k'au.

Asparagus, 天冬 *t'in-tuung.*
Aspect, 景色 *king'-shik*, 貌 maau', 光景 *kwong-king'.*
Aspire, 想上進 *seung'-*sheung'-*tsuun'.*
Ass, 驢 lue, (great ass) 大笨象 taai'-pan'-tseung'.
Assassin, 刺客 *ts'ze'-haak.*
Assembly, 會 ooi'.
Assent, 話肯 wa'-*hang'*, 允
Assess, 估稅 *koo'-shui'.* [wan'.
Assets, 遺業 wai-ip, 遺產 wai-*ch'aan'.*
Assign, 立限 laap-haan', 限定 haan'-ting'.
Assist, 帮助 *pong*-choh', 照顧 *chiu'-koo'.*
Assistant, 二手 i'-*shau'*, (in government) 副 *foo'.*
Assize, 官擬價 *koon*-i'-*ka'.*
Associate, 相與 *seung*-ue', 往來 wong' loi.
Assort, 排列 p'aai-lit.
Assume, 自擅 tsze'-shin', 以爲 i'-wai.
Assure, 担保 *taam-po'.*
Asthma, 氣喘 *hi'-ch'uen'.*
Astonish, 驚動 *king*-tuung'
Astound, 驟嚇 tsau'-*haak.*
Astringent, 收濕藥料 *shau-shup*-yeuk-liu'.
Astrology, 星學 *sing*-hok.
Astronomy, 天文 *t'in*-mun.
Asylum, 院 uen', (for children) 育嬰堂 yuuk-*ying*-t'ong.
At, 在 tsoi'.
Atheist, 無上帝嘅人 moo-Sheung'-*Tai'-ke'*-yan.
Atlas, 地理圖書 ti'-li'-to-*shue.*
Atmosphere, 天氣 *t'in-hi'.*
Atrocity, 殘忍嘅事 ts'aan-*yan'-ke'*-sze'.
Attach, 貼近 *ti'p*-k'an'.
Attack, 攻打 *kuung-ta'*, 攻擊 *kuung-kik.*
Attain, 得到 *tak-to'*, 得至 *tak-chi'.*
Attempt, 試爲 *shi'*-wai, 試做下 *shi'*-tso'-ha'.
Attend, (to) 留心 lau-*sum*, (at) 在 tsoi'.
Attentive, 檢點 *kim'-tim'.*
Attest, 作證 *tsok-ching'.*
Attorney, 狀師 chong'-*sze.*
Attract, 招引 *chiu*-yan'.

Auburn, 褐色 *hoht-shik.*
Auction, (sell by) 投賣 t'au-maai', (sale) 夜冷 ye'-laang'.
August, 英八月 *Ying-paat-uet.*
Aunt, (paternal) 姑母 *koo-moo'* (maternal) 姨母 i-moo'.
Author, 做作嘅人 tso'-*tsok-ke'*-yan, 作家 *tsok-ka.*
Authority, 權 k'uen, 權勢 k'uen-*shai'*, 權衡 k'uen-[hang.
Autumn, 秋天 *ts'au-t'in*
Avail, (one's self of) 佔 *chim'*, 乘 shing, 襯勢 *ch'an'-shai'.*
Avarice, 貪財 *t'aam*-ts'oi, 貪婪 *t'aam*-laam.
Avenge, 報仇 *po'*-ch'au.
Average, 拉扯算 *laai-ch'e'-suen'.*
Averse, 唔中意 'm-*chuung-i'*, 唔耐煩 'm-noi'-faan.
Avoid, 脫免 *t'uet*-min', 避 pi'.
Awake, 瞓醒 *fun'-seng'*, 醒 *seng'.*
Away, 去 *hue'*, 離 li.
Awe, 畏懼 *wai'*-kue'.
Awkward, 粗魯 *ts'o*-lo'.
Awl, 錐 *chui.*
Awning, 遮帳 *che-cheung'.*
Awry, 歪 *me'.*
Axe, 斧頭 *foo'*-t'au.
Axle, 轉軸 *chuen'*-chuuk.
Ay, 係咯 hai'-*lok*, 係 hai'.
Azure, 蒼蒼 *ts'ong-ts'ong.*

B

Babble, 嘐嘈 lo-ts'o, 嘈吵 ts'o-*ch'aau'.*
Babbler, 嘈吵嘅人 ts'o-*ch'aau'-ke'*-yan.
Back, (the) 背脊 *pooi'-tsek*, 背 *pooi'*, (turn) 返 *faan'*, 回轉 ooi-*chuen'.*
Backbone, 背脊骨 *pooi'-tsek-kwut.*
Backwards, 向後 *heung*-hau', 退後 *t'ooi'*-hau'.
Bacon, 猪肉脯 *chue*-yuuk-*foo'.*
Bad, 惡 *ok*, 唔好 'm-*ho'*, 醜 *ch'au'.*
Badge, 記號 *ki'*-ho'.
Badger, 土猪 *t'o'-chue.*
Bag, 袋 toi', 囊 nong.

Baggage, 行李 hang-li'.
Bail, 保領 po'-ling'.
Bait, 餌 ni'.
Baize, 粗大呢 ts'o-taai'-ni.
Bake, 炕 hong', 局 kuuk.
Balance, (a) 天平 t'in-p'ing, 把秤 pa'-ch'ing', 釐戥 li-tang', (to) 抵 tai', 相抵 seung-tai', (the) 剩銀 shing'-ngan.
Bald, 光 kwong, 禿 t'uuk, 光頭 kwong-t'au.
Bale, 包 paau, (water) 戽水 foo'-shui'.
Ball, 毬 k'au.
Ballad, 曲 k'uuk, huuk.
Ballast, 責載 chaak-tsoi'.
Bamboo, 竹 chuuk.
Band, (tie) 帶 taai', (company) 一隊 yat-tooi', 一班 yat-paan.
Bandage, 裹簾 kwoh'-lim, 纏帶 ch'in-taai'.
Banditti, 賊夥 tsaak-foh', 匪黨 fi'-tong'.
Bandy-legged, 曲脛 k'uuk-king'.
Bang, 碰 p'uung'.
Banian, 榕樹 yuung-shue'.
Banish, 充軍 ch'uung-kwun, 問軍 mun'-kwun.
Bank, (of a river) 河岸 hoh-ngohn', (for money) 銀行 ngan-hong.
Banner, 旗 k'i, 大纛 taai'-t'o.
Baptism, 洗禮 sai'-lai'.
Baptize, 施洗 shi-sai', (to be baptized) 領洗 ling'-sai'.
Bar, (of a door) 橫過 waang-aat, (of a cage) 橫籠 waang-luung.
Barbarous, 蠻 maan, 蠻夷 maan-i.
Barber, 剃頭佬 t'ai'-t'au-lo'.
Bare, 裸 loh', 赤 ch'ik, 光 kwong, (to) (COL.) luet.
Bargain, (to) 說定價錢 shuet-ting'-ka'-ts'in.
Bark, (of a tree) 樹皮 shue'-p'i.
Bark, (to) 吠 fai'.
Barley, 大麥 taai'-mak, (pearl) 苡米 i'-mai'.
Barn, 田庄 t'in-chong.
Baron, 男爵 naam-tseuk.
Barque, 兩枝半桅船 leung'-chi-poon'-wai-shuen.
Barracks, 兵房 ping-fong.

Barrel, 琵琶桶 p'i-p'a-t'uung'.
Barren, (womb) 石胎 shek-t'oy, (land) 瘠土 tsik-t'o'.
Barricade, 柵欄 ch'aak-laan.
Barrier, 閘 chaap, 阻碍 choh'-ngoi'.
Barrow, 手車 shau'-ch'e.
Barter, 兌換 tooi'-oon'.
Base, (bottom) 底 tai', 墩 tuun, 基 ki.
Base, (mean) 鄙陋 p'i'-lau', (bad) 歹 taai'.
Basin, 盆 p'oon, (small) 碗 oon'.
Basket, 籃 laam, 籮 loh, 筐 hong, (COL.) k'waang.
Bastard, 龜仔 kwai-tsai'. 野仔 ye'-tsai'.
Bat, 飛鼠 fi-shue'.
Bathe, 洗身 sai'-shan.
Battery, 炮臺 p'aau'-t'oi.
Battle, (a) 打仗一陣 ta'-cheung'-yat-chan'.
Bawdy-house, 娼寮 ch'eung-liu.
Bay, (of the sea) 灣 waan.
Bayonet, 銃頭尖刀 ch'uung-t'au-tsim-to.
Be, 係 hai', (be in) 在 tsoi'.
Beach, 海邊 hoi'-pin.
Bead, 珠 chue, (string of) 一串珠 yat-ch'uen'-chue.
Beam, 梁木 leung-muuk.
Bean, 豆 tau', (French) 豆角 tau'-kok.
Bear, (carry) 擔 taam, 擡 t'oi, (child) 生 shang.
Bear, (a) 熊人 huung-yan.
Beard, 鬚 so.
Bearer, (chair) 擡夫 t'oi-foo, (letter) 拈信人 nim-suun'-yan.
Beast, 獸 shau'.
Beat, 打 ta', (up eggs) (COL.) faak.
Beaver, 海螺 hoi'-loh.
Beautiful, 美 mi', 好樣 ho'-yeung', 標緻 piu-chi', 威威 wai-wai.
Because, 因爲 yan-wai'.
Beche-de-mer, 海參 hoi'-shum.
Become, 成 shing, 爲 wai.
Becoming, 合式 hop-shik.
Bed, 床 ch'ong, shong.
Bed-chamber, 睡房 shui'-fong.
Bedding, 床鋪 ch'ong-p'oo, 鋪蓋 p'oo-k'oi.
Bee, 蜂 fuung, 蜜蜂 mat-

fuung.

Beef, 牛肉 ngau-yuuk.

Beer, 卑酒 *pe-tsau'.*

Beet, 菎菜 in'-*ts'oi'.*

Beetle, 甲虫 *kaap*-ch'uung.

Beetlenut, 檳榔 *pun*-long.

Before, 先 *sin*, 前 ts'in, (formerly) 從前 ts'uung-ts'in.

Befriend, 照顧 *chiu'-koo'*, 體恤 *t'ai'-suut.*

Beg, 乞求 *hat*-k'au.

Beget, 生 *shaang.*

Beggar, 乞兒 *hat*-i, 花子 *fa-tsze'.*

Begin, 初造 *ch'oh*-tso', 興工 *hing-kuung*, 開手 *hoi-shau'.*

Beginning, 始初 *ch'i'-ch'oh.*

Behalf, (in) 替代 *t'ai'*-toi'.

Behave, 行 hang.

Behaviour, 品行 *p'un'*-hang'.

Behead, 斬頭 *chaam'*-t'au.

Behind, 後 hau'.

Belch, 打嗳氣 *ta'-oi'-hi'.*

Believe, 信 *suun'.*

Bell, 鐘 *chuung.*

Bellows, 風箱 *fuung-seung*, 皮排 p'i-p'aai.

Belly, 肚 t'o', 腹 *fuuk.*

Belong, 屬 shuuk, 關屬 *kwaan*-shuuk.

Below, 下 ha', 底下 *tai'*-ha', 下底 ha'-*tai'.*

Belt, 腰帶 *iu-taai'*, 帶圍 *taai'*-wai.

Bench, 板凳 *paan'-tang'*, (magistrate's) 公案 *kuung-ohn'.*

Bend, (to) 屈曲 *wat-k'uuk*, 整曲 *ching'-k'uuk*, (a) 灣曲 *waan-k'uuk.*

Beneath, 在下 tsoi'-ha'.

Benefactor, 恩主 *yan-chue'.*

Benefit, 益 *yik*, (grace) 恩澤 *yan*-chaak.

Benevolence, 仁愛 yan-*oi'*, 仁德 yan-*tak.*

Bent, 曲 *k'uuk*, 拗了 *aau'-liu'.*

Besides, 另外 ling'-ngoi'.

Besiege, 圍困 wai-*k'wun'.*

Best, 第一好 tai'-*yat-ho'*, 至好 *chi'-ho'.*

Bet, 賭賽 *to'-ts'oi'.*

Betelnut, 檳榔 *pun*-long.

Betray, 賣付 maai'-foo', 欺

陷 *hi-haam'*.
Betroth, 定親 ting'-*ts'an*.
Better, 更好 *kang'-ho'*, (a little) 好的 *ho'-ti*, (quite) 好賽 *ho'-saai'*.
Between, 中間 *-chung-kaan*, ——之間—— *chi-kaan*.
Beware, 提防 t'ai-fong, 關顧 *kwaan-koo'*.
Beyond, —之外—— *chi*-ngoi', ——外—— ngoi'.
Bib, 口水褾 *hau'-shui'-au*.
Bible, 聖經 *shing'-king*.
Bid, (order) 囑咐 *chuuk-foo'*, (invite) 請 *ts'eng'*.
Bier, 運柩架 wun'-kau'-[*ka'*.
Big, 大 taai'.
Bile, 膽汁 *taam'-chup*.
Bill, (beak) 嘴 *tsui'*, (paper) 張單 *cheung-taan*.
Billiards, 波 *poh*, (to play) 打波 *ta'-poh*, (room) 波樓 *poh*-lau.
Bind, 札 *chaat*, 綁 *pong'*, (books) 釘 *teng*, 釘裝 *teng-chong*.
Binding, (of clothes) 綑邊 *k'wun'-pin*.
Birch, 樺木 wa-muuk.
Bird, 鳥 niu', (small) 雀仔 *tseuk-tsai'*.
Birth, 生 *shang*.
Biscuit, 餅乾 *peng'-kohn*.
Bit, (of a bridle) 馬口啣 ma'-*hau'*-haam.
Bitch, 狗母 *kau'*-moo', (COL.) *kau'-na'*.
Bite, 咬 ngaau'.
Bitter, 苦 *foo'*.
Bittern, 鷺鷥 lo'-*sze*.
Black, 黑 *hak*, 黑色 *hak-shik*.
Blackguard, 爛口 laan'-*hau'*, 爛仔 laan'-*tsai'*.
Blacksmith, 打鐵匠 *ta'-t'it*-tseung'.
Bladder, 尿胞 niu'-*paau*, (animal's) 小肚 *siu'*-t'o'.
Blade, (of grass) 草葉 *ts'o'*-ip, (of a knife) 刀口 *to-hau'*.
Blain, 血旺嘅色 *huet-wong'-ke'-shik*.
Blame, 責讓 *chaak*-yeung'.
Blank, 空白 *huung'*-paak.
Blanket, 白氈 paak-*chin*
Blaspheme, 褻瀆 *sit*-tuuk.
Blaze, 火焰 *foh'*-im'.

Bleat, 哔 *me.*
Bleed, 流血 lau-*huet.*
Blemish, 污點 *oo-tim'*, 病 peng', 毛病 mo-peng'.
Bless, 祝 *chuuk*, 祝福 *chuuk-fuuk.*
Blight, 失收 *shat-shau*, 弊 pai'.
Blind, 盲眼 maang-ngaan'.
Blinds, 簾 lim.
Blister, 水泡 *shui'-p'aau'*, (to) 發水泡 *faat-shui'-p'aau'*, (COL.) pop.
Bloated, 浮腫 fau-*chuung'*.
Block, (of wood&c.) 頭 t'au, (pulley) 律羅 luut-loh.
Blockade, 阻塞港口 *choh'-sak-kong'-hau'*, 阻塞津要 *choh'-sak-tsuun-iu'*.
Blockhead, 木偶人 muuk-ngau'-yan, (COL.) yai-*lo'*.
Blood, 血 *huet.*
Bloom, (to) 開花 *hoi-fa.*
Blot, 塗污 t'o-*oo.*
Blow, 打 *ta'*, 打一下 *ta'-yat*-ha', (as wind) 吹 *ch'ui.*
Blue, 藍色 laam-*shik*, 靛 tin'.
Blunder, 錯誤 *ts'ol'*-'ng'.
Blunt, 鈍 tuun', tuen', 痴呆 *ch'i*-ngoi.
Blur, 矇 muung, 糢糊 moo-oo.
Blush, 發紅變面 *faat-huung-nin'*-min', 含羞 hom-*sau.*
Boa-constrictor, 蟒蛇 mong'-she.
Boar, 猪郎 *chue*-long.
Board, (wood) 木板 muuk-*paan'*, 塊板 *faai'-paan'*, (department) 部 poo', (eat with) 同食 t'uung-shik, (to board a ship) 上船 sheung'-shuen.
Boast, 矜誇 *king-k'wa*, 誇 *k'wa*,
Boat, 艇 t'eng', 三版 *saam-paan'*, 船 shuen.
Bodice, 捫胸 *moon-huung.*
Bodkin, 串帶針 *ch'uen'-taai'-chum.*
Body, 身 *shan*, 身體 *shan-t'ai'*, 體 *t'ai'*.
Bog, 涇池 paan'-ch'i.
Bohea-tea, 武彝茶 moo'-i-ch'a.
Boil, (to) 煲 *po*, 烩 shaap, (boiled) 熟 shuuk, (boiling)

滾 *kwan'*.
Boils, 瘡 *ch'ong*.
Boiler, 鑊 wok, 塔 *t'aap*, 煲 *po*.
Bold, 大胆嘅 taai'-*taam'*-*ke'*, 剛毅 *kong*-ngai'.
Bolster, 大牀枕 taai'-ch'ong-*chum'*.
Bolt, 釘 *teng*, 榫 *suut*, 鐵貫 *t'it-koon'*, (of a door) 門閂 moon-*shaan*.
Bomb, (COL.) *pum-p'aau'*.
Bond, 約單 *yeuk-taan*, (money) 借單 *tse'-taan*.
Bone, 骨 *kwut*.
Bonnet, 女帽 nue'-mo'.
Booby, 戇人 ngong'-yan, 大頭蝦 taai'-t'au-*ha*.
Book, 書 *shue*, 部書 poo'-*shue*.
Bookbinder, 釘書人 *teng*-*shue*-yan.
Book-worm, 蠹魚 *to'*-ue.
Boom, 帆杠 faan-*kong'*.
Boor, 蠻村佬 maan-*ts'uen*-[*lo'*.
Boot, 靴 *hö*.
Bo-peep, 覩睇 *chong-ngaau*.
Borax, 硼砂 p'ang-*sha*.
Border, 邊 *pin*, 邊境 *pin*-*king'*.
Bore, 鑽 *tsuen'*, 穿 *ch'uen*.
Borrow, 借來 *tse'*-loi.
Bosom, 胸懷 *huung*-wai.
Both, 兩個 leung'-*koh'*.
Bother, 煩擾 faan-iu'.
Bottle, 樽 *tsuun*.
Bottom, 底 *tai'*.
Boundary, 交界 *kaau-kaai'*.
Bow, (to) 打恭 *ta'-kuung*, 作揖 *tsok-yup*, (a) 弓 *kuung*.
Bowels, 腸 ch'eung, 肚 t'o'.
Bowl, 碗 *oon'*.
Bowsprit, 船頭拔 shuen-t'au-pat.
Box, 箱 *seung*, (to) 拳打 k'uen-*ta'*.
Boy, 男仔 naam-*tsai'*, (servant) 事仔 sze'-*tsai'*.
Bracelet, 手鐲 *shau'-aak*.
Braces, 褲帶 *foo'-taai'*.
Brag, 誇大 *k'wa*-taai'.
Braid, 編織 *pin-chik*.
Brain, 腦漿 no'-*tseung*.
Bramble, 荆棘 *king-kik*.
Bran, 麥糠 mak-*hong*.
Branch, 枝 *chi*.

Brand, (a) 火把 *foh'-pa'*, 鐵烙 *t'it-lok*, (to) 烙印 *lok-yan'*.

Brandish, 舞 moo'.

Brandy, 罷欄地酒 pa'-laan-te'-*tsau'*.

Brass, 銅 t'uung, 黃銅 wong-t'uung.

Brave, 勇敢 yuung'-*kom'*.

Bray, 驢鳴 lue-ming.

Bread, 麵包 min'-*paau*, 麵頭 min'-t'au.

Break, 打爛 *ta'*-laan', 爛 laan', (wind) 放屁 *fong'-p'i'*.

Breakfast, 早餐 *tso'-ts'aan*, 朝餐 *chiu-ts'aan*.

Bream, 扁魚 *pin'*-ue.

Breast, 胸前 *huung*-ts'in.

Breath, 口氣 *hau-'hi'*, 氣息 *hi'-sik*.

Breathe, 抖氣 *t'au'-hi'*, 呼吸 *foo-k'up*.

Breeches, 褲 *foo'*.

Breed, 生產 *shaang-ch'aan'*, 生 *shaang*, 畜養 *ch'uuk-yeung'*.

Brethren, 兄弟 *hing*-tai'.

Brew, 釀 yeung'.

Bribe, 賄賂 *foo'*-lo', 買囑 maai'-*chuuk*.

Brick, 塔磚 *kaai-chuen*, 青磚 *ts'ing-chuen*.

Brick-layer, 坭水匠 nai-*shui'-tseung'*.

Bride, 新娘 *san*-neung.

Bride-groom, 新郎 *san*-long.

Bridge, 橋 k'iu, (of the nose) 鼻梁 pi'-leung.

Bridle, 韁 *keung*.

Brig, 兩枝桅船 leung'-*chi*-wai-shuen.

Bright, 光明 *kwong*-ming.

Brim, 墘 k'eng.

Brimful, 滿到墘 moon'-*to'*-k'eng.

Brimstone, 硫磺 lau-wong.

Brine, 鹹汁 haam-*chup*, 鹹水 haam-*shui'*.

Bring, 揞——黎 *ning*——lai, 拈——來 *nim*——loi.

Brink, 邊 *pin*, 交界 *kaau-kaai'*.

Bristles, 猪鬃毛 *chue-tsuung*-mo, 箭毛 *tsin'*-mo.

Brittle, 脆 *ts'ui'*.

Broach, 襟頭針 *k'um*-t'au-

chum, 心口針 *sum-hau'-chum*.

Broad, 闊 *foot*, 廣闊 *kwong'-foot*.

Broad-cloth, 大呢 taai'-ni, 大絨 taai'-yuung.

Broil, 燔炙 faan-*chek*.

Broker, 經紀 *king-ki'*.

Brood, 伏卵 fuuk-*luun'*, 哺卵 po'-*luun'*.

Brook, 溪 *k'ai*, 溪澗 *k'ai-kaan'*.

Broom, 掃把 *so'-pa'*.

Brothel, 老舉寨 lo'-*kue'-chaai'*, 娼寮 *ch'eung*-liu, 妓館 ki'-*koon'*.

Brother, (elder) 兄 *hing*, 哥 *koh*, 大佬 taai'-*lo'*, (younger) 弟 tai', 細佬 *sai'-lo'*, 娣 t'ai'.

Brother-in-law, (a husband's) 妻舅 *ts'ai*-k'au', (a wife's) 大伯 taai'-*paak*, 細叔 *sai'-shuuk*, (brother's or sister's) 姊夫 *tse'-foo*, 妹夫 mooi'-*foo*.

Brown, 棕色 *tsuung-shik*.

Bruise, 瘀傷 *ue'-sheung*.

Brush, 擦 *ts'aat*, 刷 *shaat*, (a) 刷子 *shaat-tsze'*.

Brute, 禽獸 k'um-*shau'*.

Bubble, 浮泡 fau-*p'aau'*.

Buck, 鹿公 luuk-*kuung*.

Bucket, 桶 *t'uung'*, 吊桶 *tiu'-t'uung'*.

Buckle, 扣帶環 *k'au'-taai'-waan*.

Bud, 芽 nga, (to) 發芽 *faat*-nga, 出芽 *ch'uut*-nga.

Buddism, 佛教 fut-*kaau'*.

Buffalo, 水牛 *shui'*-ngau.

Bug, 木虱 muuk-*shat*.

Build, 起 *hi'*, 建造 *kin'*-tso'.

Bulk, (to break) 開艙 *hoi-ts'ong*.

Bulky, 太大 *t'aai'*-taai'.

Bull, 牛公 ngau-*kuung*.

Bullet, 彈丸 taan'-uen.

Bullock, 閹牛 *im*-ngau.

Bulwarks, 欄檻 laan-laam'.

Bum, 臀墩 t'uen-*tun*, 屁股 *p'i'-koo'*, 尾尻 mi'-*tuuk*.

Bump, 撞着 *p'uung'*-cheuk.

Bunch(a) 一把 *yat-pa'*, 一嚢 *yat*-k'uung, 一球 *yat-k'au*.

Bundle, 包 *paau*, 札 *chaat*, 束 *ch'uuk*.

Bung, 塞子 *sak-tsze'*, 枳 *chat.*

Bungler, 劣工人 *luet-kuung-*

Buoy, 鐃漂 naau-*p'iu.* [yan.

Burden, 擔頭 *taam'*-t'au, 負任 foo'-yum'.

Burglary, 夜竊 ye'-*sit.*

Burn, (to) 燒 *shiu*, 燒壞 *shiu*-waai'.

Burrow, 爬地窩 p'a-ti'-*lwung.*

Burst, 發爆 *faat-paau'.*

Bury, 埋葬 maai-*tsong'*, 葬山 *tsong'-shaan*,

Bush, 小樹 *siu'*-shue', 密叢 mat-ts'uung, 枝葉 *chi-*

Bushel, 斗 *tau'.* [ip.

Business, 事幹 sze'-*kohn'*, 生意 *shang-i'.*

Bustle, 忙迫 mong-*paak.*

Busy, 未閒 mi'-haan, 事忙 sze'-mong, 有事 yau'-sze'.

Busy-body, 好事嘅人 *ho'-sze'-ke'*-yan.

But, 但 taan', 惟係 wai-hai'.

Butcher, 屠夫 t'o-*foo*, (to) 劏 *t'ong.*

Butt, (to) 觸撞 *ch'uuk*-chong', 抵觸 *tai'-ch'uuk.*

Butter, 牛乳油 ngau-ue'-yau.

Butter-fly, 蝴蝶 oo-tip.

Buttock, 脊股 *tsek-koo'*, 尾巴 mi'-*tuuk.*

Button, 鈕 *nau'*, 粒鈕 *nup-nau'*, (officer's) 粒頂 *nup-teng'*, 頂帶 *teng'-taai'.*

Buttress, 垛 *toh'.*

Buy, 買 maai', 買入 maai'-yup, 買來 maai'-loi, 買到 maai'-*to'.*

Buzz, 微響 mi-*heung'*, 孜孜聲 *tsze-tsze-sheng.*

By, (with) 用 yuung', (agent) 被 pi', (through) 打 *ta'*, 由 yau, (buy by the catty) 斷斤買 *tuen'-kan*-maai'.

Byandby, 慢慢 maan'-maan', 等一陣 *tang'-yat*-chan'.

Byword, 俗語 tsuuk-ue'.

C

Cabbage, 椰菜 ye-*ts'oi'.*

Cabin, 船房 shuen-fong.
Cabinet, 匣 haap, 內閣 noi'-kok.
Cable, 纜 laam'.
Cackle, (COL.) *kuuk-kuuk.*
Cactus, 覇王 *pa'*-wong.
Cage, 籠 luung.
Cake, 餅 *peng'*, 糕 *ko.*
Calabash, 瓢 p'iu.
Calamity, 禍患 woh'-waan', 災害 *tsoi*-hoi'.
Calculate, 算度 *suen'*-tok.
Calendar, 月份牌 uet-fun'-pooi'-ch'a.
Calf, 牛仔 ngau-*tsai'*.
Calico, (white) 白洋布 paak-yeung-*poo'*, (print) 印花布 *yan'-fa-poo'*.
Calk, (to) 打撐 *ta'*-chaang'.
Call, 叫 *kiu'*, 呼 *foo*, 喊 *haam'*.
Calm, 安靜 *ohn*-tsing', 靜靜 tsing'-tsing', 無風無浪 moo-*fuung*-moo-long'.
Calomel, 輕粉 *hing-fun'*.
Calumny, 讒言 ts'aam-in.
Cambric, 架裟布 *ka-sha-poo'*.
Camel, 駱駝 *lok*-t'oh, 雙峰駝 *sheung-fuung*-t'oh.
Camelion, 蜥蜴 *in'*-t'ing.
Camellia, 茶花 ch'a-*fa.*
Camlet, 羽紗 ue'-*sha*, 羽緞 ue'-tuen', 線縐 *sin'-tsau'*.
Camomile, 甘菊 *kom-kuuk.*
Camp, 營盤 ying-p'oon.
Camphire, (tree) 樟木 *cheung*-muuk, (gum) 樟腦 *cheung*-no'.
Campoi-tea, 揀焙茶 *kaan'*-pooi'-ch'a.
Can, 得 *tak*, 做得 tso'-*tak*.
Canal, 運河 wan'-hoh, 閘河 chaap-hoh, 水涌 *shui'-ch'uung.*
Canary, 時辰雀 shi-shan-*tseuk*, 白燕 paak-*in'*.
Cancel, 删去 *sl a in-hue'*.
Cancer, 巖疽 ngaam-*tsue.*
Candareen, 分 *fun.*
Candid, 明白 ming-paak, 正直 *ching'*-chik.
Candle, 燭 *chuu'*, (wax) 蠟燭 laa-*chuuk.*
Candle-stick, 燭臺 *chuuk*-t'oi.
Cane, (a) 枝鞭竿 *chi-pin-kohn.*
Cangue, 枷 *ka*, 木風領 muuk-*fuung*-leng'.

Canister, 罐 *koon'*.
Cannon, 大炮 taai'-*p'aau'*, 銃炮 *ch'uung'-p'aau'*.
Cannot, 不能 *pat*-nang, 唔得 'm-*tak*.
Canopy, 上蓋 sheung'-*k'oi'*.
Canton, 廣東 *Kwong'-tuung*, (the city) 省城 *shaang'*-sheng.
Canvass, 帆布 faan-*poo'*.
Cap, 頂帽 *ting'*-mo'.
Capacity, 才質 ts'oi-*chat*, (containing) 度量 to'-leung'.
Capital, (city) 京都 *king-too*.
Capon, 鐵鷄 *sin'-kai*.
Capricious, 無定心 moo-ting'-*sum*, (COL) *fa-fa-fik*.
Capstan, 絞盆 *kaau'*-p'oon.
Captain, (ship) 船主 shuen-[*chue'*.
Capture, 拿獲 na-*wok*.
Caraway, 細茴香 *sai'*-ooi-*heung*, 芫荽 uen-*sai*.
Carbuncle, (tumour) 酒渣 *tsau'-cha*.
Carcass, 遺骸 wai-hoi.
Card, (visiting) 拜帖 *paai'-t'ip*, 名帖 ming-*t'ip*, (playing) 紙牌 *chi'*-p'aai.
Cardinal points, 四方 sze'-*fong*.
Care, 掛慮 *kwa'*-lue', 蔽翳 *pai'-ai'*, (to) 提理 t'ai-li'.
Careful, 小心 *sin'-sum*.
Carefully, (look) 睇子細 *t'ai'-tsze'-sai'*.
Careless, 無小心 moo-*sin'-sum*, 無睇顧 moo-*t'ai'-koo'*.
Cargo, 船貨 shuen-*foh'*.
Carnation, (colour) 桃紅色 t'o-huung-*shik*.
Carnelian, 瑪瑙石 ma'-no'-shek.
Carp, 鯉魚 li'-ue, 鯇魚 waan'-ue.
Carpenter, 木匠 muuk-[tseung'.
Carpet, 地氈 ti'-*chin*.
Carriage, 車 *ch'e*.
Carrot, 紅蘿蔔 huung-loh-paak, 黃蘿蔔 wong-loh-paak.
Carry, 擔 *taam*, 托 *t'ok*, 抬 t'oi, 帶 *taai'*, 孩 *me*, 抱 [p'o',
Cart, 牛車 ngau-*ch'e*.
Carve, 雕刻 *tiu-haak*, (orna-

ment) 雕花 *tiu-fa.*

Case, (holder) 套匣 *t'o'*-haap, (at law) 案件 *ohn'*-kin'.

Cash, 錢 ts'in, 文錢 mun-ts'in.

Cask, 桶 *t'uung'*, 琵琶桶 p'i-p'a-*t'uung'*.

Casket, 少匣 *siu'*-haap, 寶匣 *po'*-haap.

Cassia, 桂 *kwai'*, (lignia) 桂皮 *kwai'*-p'i, (buds) 桂子 *kwai'-tsze'*.

Cast, (throw) 投 t'au, 丟 *tiu*, (-iron) 生鐵 *shang-t'it.*

Castanets, 柏板 *p'aak-paan'*.

Castor-oil, 瀉油 *se'*-yau, 蓖蔴油 *pi*-ma-yau.

Castrate, 割勢 *koht-shai'*, 閹 *im*, 鐵 *sin'*.

Cat, 貓兒 maau-i, (COL.) *maau.*

Catalogue, 號單 ho'-*taan.*

Catamenia, 月水 uet-*shui'*.

Cataract, (water) 瀑布水 puuk-*po'-shui'*, (in the eye) 眼睛 *p'aan-tsing*, 睛珠變質不明 *tsing-chue-pin'-chat-pat*-ming.

Catch, 捉獲 *chuuk-wok*, 捉到 *chuuk-to'*.

Catechism, 問答書 mun'-*taap-shue.*

Catechu, 兒茶 i-ch'a.

Caterpillar, 螟蛉 ming-ling.

Cattle, 畜生 *ch'uuk-shang.*

Catty, 斤 *kan.*

Cavalry, 馬兵 ma'-*ping.*

Cave, 山籠 *shaan-luung*, 巖穴 ngaam-net.

Caul, 大腸網膜 taai'-ch'eung-mong' mok.

Cauliflower, 花椰菜 *fa-ye-ts'oi'*.

Cause, 緣故 uen-*koo'*, 緣由 uen-yau, (to) 使 *shai'*, 令 ling', 致 *chi'*.

Causeway, 逼石地 *pik-shek-ti'*, 鵝卵石地 ngoh-*luun'*-shek-ti'.

Cauterize, 灸 *kau'*.

Cautious, 謹慎 *kan'*-shan', 小心 *siu'-sum.*

Cayenne, 辣椒 laat-*tsiu.*

Cease, 停息 t'ing-*sik.*

Cedar, 柏香木 *paak-heung-muuk.*

Ceiling, 承塵 shing-ch'an.

Celandine, 知母 *chi*-mo'.
Celebrity, 名聲 ming-*shing*.
Celery, 旱芹菜 hohn'-k'an-*ts'oi*', 塘蒿 t'ong-*ho*.
Cellar, 地窖 ti'-*kaau*', (wine) 酒房 *tsau'*-fong.
Cement, 灰膠 *fooi-kaau*.
Census, 民籍 mun-tsik.
Centipede, 百足 *pauk-tsuuk*.
Centre, 正中間 *ching'-chuung-kaan*, 心 *sum*.
Ceremony, 禮儀 lai'-i.
Certain, 的確 *tik-k'ok*, 定 ting'.
Certificate, 薦書 *tsin'-shue*.
Certify, 實證 shat-*ching'*.
Cess, 抽稅 *ch'au-shui'*.
Chafe, 擦壞 *ts'aat*-waai', (a person) 激氣 *kik-hi'*.
Chafer, 沙蟬 *sha*-shin.
Chaff, 粃糠 p'i-*hong*, 糠 *hong*.
Chain, 鍊 lin.
Chair, 張椅 *cheung-i'*.
Chalk, 火石粉 *foh'*-shek-[*fun'*.
Chamber, 房 fong.
Chamber-pot, 便壺 pin'-oo.
Chamois, 羚羊 ling-yeung.
Chance, 偶然 ngau'-in.
Change, 改 *koi'*, 更改 *kang-koi'*, 更換 *kang*-oon', 換過 oon'-*kwoh'*.
Changer, (money) 找錢佬 *chaau'*-ts'in-*lo'*.
Chapel, 禮拜堂 lai'-*paai'*-t'ong.
Chapter, 章 *cheung*.
Character, 品行 *p'un'*-hang', (a letter) 字 tsze'.
Charcoal, 柴炭 ch'aai-*t'aan'*.
Charge, (to give) 付託 foo'-*t'ok*.
Charity, 慈心 ts'ze-*sum*, (alms) 施舍 *shi-she'*, 布施 *poo'-shi*.
Charm, (a) 符籙 foo-luuk.
Chart, 海沙圖 *hoi'-sha*-t'o.
Charter-party, 合同 hop-t'uung.
Chase, (to) 追趕 *chui-kohn'*.
Chasm, 缺陷 *huet*-haam'.
Chaste, 清節 *ts'ing-tsit*, 貞節 *ching-tsit*.
Chatter, (to) 刺刺 *sai-sai*, 唧唧 *tsik-tsik*.
Chatter-box, 多嘴 *toh-tsui'*.
Cheap, 平 p'ing, 價錢低

ka'-ts'in-tai.

Cheat, 阨騙 *ngak-p'in'*, 欺騙 *hi-p'in'.*

Check, 壓止 *aat-chi'*, (in playing chess) 將軍 *tseung-kwun.*

Checkmate, 全勝局 ts'uen-*shing'*-kuuk, 贏棋 yeng-k'i.

Check, 面腙 min'-*chue.*

Cheerful, 快活 *faai'*-oot.

Cheese, 牛奶餅 ngau-naai'-*peng'.*

Chemise, 近身衣 k'an'-*shan-i.*

Cherry, 李子 li'-*tsze'.*

Chess, 象棋 tseung'-k'i, (board) 棋盤 k'i-p'oon, (men) 棋子 k'i-*tsze'.*

Chest, 箱 *seung*, 櫃 luung', (strong) 夾萬 *kaap*-maan'.

Chestnut, 風栗 *fuung*-luut.

Chevaux-de-fris, 鹿角寨 luuk-*kok*-chaai'.

Chicken-pox, 水痘 *shui'*-tau'.

Chief, 頭一個 t'au-*yat-koh'*, 頭人 t'au-yan.

Chilblains, 生蘿蔔 *shang-*loh-paak, 寒瘡 hohn-*ch'ong.*

Child, 細哋仔 *sai'-mun-tsai'.*

Child-bed, 分娩 *fun*-min'.

Chill, 傷寒 *sheung*-hohn.

Chillies, 花椒 *fa-tsin.*

Chimney, 烟通 *in-t'uung*, 烟筒 *in*-t'uung.

Chin, 下頷 ha'-hom', 下爬 ha'-p'a.

China, 中國 *Chuung-kwok*, 唐山 T'ong-*shaan.*

China-aster, 菊花 *kuuk-fa.*

Chinese, (a) 唐人 T'ong-yan, (language,) 唐話 T'ong-wa'.

Chintz, 印花布 *yan'-fa-poo'.*

Chips, 斧口柴 *foo'-hau'-*ch'aai.

Chirp, 唧嘐 *chaau-kaau*, 唧唧 *chaau-chaau.*

Chisel, 鑿 tsok, 鑿刀 *tsaam'-to.*

Choke, 骾 *k'ang'*, 壅塞 *yuung'-sak.*

Cholera, 攪腸沙 *kaau'-*ch'eung-*sha*, 霍亂吐瀉 *fok*-luen'-*t'o'-se'.*

Choose, 揀選 *kaan'-suen'.*

Chop-boat, 西瓜扁 *sai-kwa-pin'*, (floating house) 樓船

lau-shuen.

Chop-stick, 快子 *faai'-tsze'*.

Chops, (meat) 牌骨 p'aai-*kwut*.

CHRIST, 基督 *KI-TUUK*.

Christian, 信耶穌嘅人 *suun'*-YE-*SOO-ke'*-yan.

Christianity, 耶穌教 YE-*SOO-kaau'*.

Chronic, 久病 *kau'*-peng'.

Chrysalis, 繭虫 *kaan'*-ch'uung, 蛹 *yuung'*, 螵 *p'iu*.

Chrysanthimum, 菊花 *kuuk-fa*.

Chub, (fish) 鰱魚 lin-ue.

Church, 教會 *kaau'*-ooi'.

Cinnabar, 銀硃種 ngan-*chue-chuung'*.

Cinnamon, 玉桂 yuuk-*kwai'*.

Circle, 圈 *huen*.

Circular, (a) 告帖 *ko'-t'ip*.

Circulate, 循環 ts'uun-waan.

Circumstance, 事勢 tsze'-*shai'*.

Cistern, 蓄水缸 *ch'uuk-shui'-kong*.

Citron, 香櫞 *heung*-uen, 佛手 fut-*shau'*.

City, 邑 *yup*, (walled) 城 sheng.

Civility, 禮 lai', 禮數 lai'-*sho'*, (outward) 禮貌 lai'-maau'.

Civilize, 教化 *kaau'-fa'*.

Claim, 討 *t'o'*, 問要 mun'-

Clammy, 黐泥 *ch'i*-ni' [*iu'*.

Clamour, 喧嘩 *huen-wa*, 巴嘢 *pa-pai'*.

Clamp, (to) 碼住 ma'-chue'.

Clan, 族 tsuuk, 姓 *sing'*.

Clap, 拍 *p'aak*.

Clash, 相撞 *seung*-chong', 抵迕 *tai'-'ng'*.

Clasp, (a) 扣 *k'au'*, (hands) 叉手 *ch'a-shau'*.

Class, (in school) 班 *paan*.

Classic, 經 *king*.

Clatter, 擱擱聲 *kwaak-kwaak-shing*.

Claw, 爪 *chaau'*.

Clay, 泥 nai.

Clean, 潔淨 *kit*-tseng', 乾淨 *kohn*-tseng'.

Cleanse, 做乾淨 tso'-*kohn*-tseng'.

Clear, 澄 ch'ing, 清 *ts'ing*, 明 ming.

Clearance, (port-) 紅牌 huung-p'aai.
Cleave, (split) 破開 *p'oh'-hoi.*
Clench, 合拳 hop-k'uen.
Clerk, 書辦 *shue*-paan', 寫字人 *se'*-tsze'-yan.
Clever, 有本事 yau'-*poon'*-sze', 聰明 *ts'uung*-ming.
Climate, 水土 *shui'-t'o'.*
Climb, 攀上 *p'aan*-sheung', 躝上 *laan*-sheung'.
Clinch, (nails) 打開釘尾 *tai'-hoi-teng*-mi'.
Clip, 剪 *tsin'*, 裁剪 ts'oi-*tsin'*.
Cloak, 大蓑 taai'-*lau.*
Clock, 時辰鐘 shi-shan-*chuung*, (o'clock) 點鐘 *tim'-chuung.*
Clogs, 木屐 muuk-k'ek.
Close, (to) 閂埋 *shaan*-maai, 闔 hop; (finish) 完結 uen-*kit.*
Close, (ADJ.) 密 mat.
Cloth, 布 *poo'*, (woolen) 絨 yuung.
Clothes, 衣服 *i*-fuuk, 衣裳 *i*-sheung.
Clothes-horse, 衣架 *i-ka'.*
Cloud, 雲 wun.
Clove, 丁香 *ting-heung.*
Club, (stick) 棍 *kwun'*, 椎 ch'ui.
Club-house, 會管 ooi'-*koon'.*
Clue, 毬線 k'au-*sin'*, (winding of) 絮 sue', 頭緒 t'au-sue'.
Cluster, 球 k'au.
Clyster, 濯谷道法 chok-*kuuk*-to'-*faat.*
Coagulate, 凝結 ying-*kit*, 結埋 *kit*-maai.
Coal, 煤炭 mooi-*t'aan'*, (burning) 灼炭 *cheuk-t'aan'.*
Coarse, 粗 *ts'o.*
Coast, 海邊 *hoi'-pin*, 海濱 *hoi'-pun.*
Coat, 大衫 taai'-*shaam.*
Cochineal, 牙蘭米 nga-*laan*-mai'.
Cock, 鷄公 *kai-kuung.*
Cockatoo, 白鸚鵡 paak-*ying*-moo'.
Cockles, 蚶殼 *hom-hok.*
Cockroach, 由甲 kaat-tsaat.
Cocoa-nut, 椰子 ye-*tsze'.*
Cocoon, 繭 *kaan'*, 蠶繭 ts'aam-*kuan'.*

Codfish, 鱈魚 mun'-ue.
Coffin, 棺材 *koon*-ts'oi.
Cohabit, 狎居 haap-*kue.*
Coin, 錢 ts'in.
Coincide, 符合 foo-hop, (COL.) *ngaam.*
Cold, 冷 laang'. 凍 *tuung*', (heart) 薄情 pok-ts'ing, 冷面 laang'-min', (a cold) 傷風 *sheung-fuung*, 感冒 *kom'*-moo'.
Coleopterous, 甲虫類 *kaap-*ch'uung-lui'.
Colic, 肚痛 t'o'-*t'uung*'.
Collar, 風領 *fuung*-leng'.
Collar-bone, 肩胛骨 *kin-kaap-kwut.*
Collect, 聚埋 tsue'-maai.
Collision, 相撞嘅 *seung-p'uung'-ke*', 抵牙 *tai'*-'ng'.
Colloquial, 俗話 tsuuk-wa'.
Colour, 色 *shik*, 顏色 ngaan-*shik.*
Coma, 昏睡病 *fun*-shui'-peng'.
Comatose, 忘魂 mong-wan.
Comb, 梳 *shoh*, 隻梳 chek-*shoh*, (fine) 篦 pi'.
Combine, 和合 woh'-hop.
Come, 來 loi, (COL.) laai, li.
Comedy, 作笑戲文 *tsok-sia'-hi'*-mun.
Comet, 掃把星 *so'-pa'-sing.*
Comfits, 糖彈 t'ong-taan'.
Comfort, 安慰 *ohn-wai'*, 勸解 *huen'-kaai'.*
Comfortable, 安樂 *ohn*-lok.
Comic, 好笑 *ho'-sia'.*
Command, 吩咐 *fun-foo'.*
Commander, 兵頭 *ping*-t'au.
Commandment, 誡命 *kaai'-*ming'.
Commemorate, 表記 *piu'-ki'.*
Commence, 開手做 *hoi-shau'*-tso', 開工 *hoi-kuung.*
Commencement, 起初 *hi'-ch'oh*, 興工 *hing-kuung.*
Commend, 褒奬 *po-tseung'*, 舉薦 *kue'-tsin'.*
Comment, 註解 *chue'-kaai'.*
Commerce, 貿易 mau'-yik, 交易 *kaau*-yik, 買賣 maai'-maai'.
Commissioner, 欽差 *Yum-ch'aai.*
Commit, (crime) 犯 faan'.

Common, (vulgar) 俗 tsuuk, (usual) 平常 p'ing-sheung.
Communicate, 交給 *kaau-k'up*, (tell) 通知 *t'uung-chi.*
Communion, 心交 *sum-kaau.*
Companion, 同班輩 t'uung-*paan-pooi'.*
Company, (mercantile) 公司 *kuung-sze.*
Compare, 比較 *pi'-kaau'*, 對過 *tooi'-kwoh'.*
Compass, (mariner's) 羅經 loh-*kaang.*
Compasses, 規 *k'wai.*
Compel, 强 k'eung'.
Compensate, 補償 *poo'-*ch'eung.
Competent, 足用 *tsuuk-*yuung', (man) 能事 nang-sze', 稱職 *ch'ing-chik.*
Complain, 訴怨 *so'-uen'*, 有怨言 yau'-*uen'*-in, 訴寃 *so'-uen.*
Complete, 周全 *chau*-ts'uen, 十全 shap-ts'uen.
Complexion, 面色 min'-*shik.*
Compliments, 問候 mun'-hau', 恭喜 *kuung-hi'.*
Comply, 依從 *i*-ts'uung, 聽從 *t'eng'*-ts'uung.
Compose, 砌埋 *ts'ai'*-maai, 作 *tsok.*
Compositor, 執字人 *chup-*tsze'-yan, 排活板人 p'aai-oot-*pan'*-yan.
Compound, 攪勻 *kaau'*-wan, 摳勻 *k'au*-wan.
Compradore, 買辦 maai'-paan'.
Comprehend, 曉透 *hiu'-t'au'*, (comprise) 包括 *paau-koot.*
Compress, 壓 *aat*, 責住 *chaak*-chue'.
Comprise, 包括 *paau-koot.*
Compromise, 相饒息事 *seung*-iu-*sik*-sze'.
Comrade, 夥計 *foh'-ki'.*
Concave, 中間凹 *chuung-kaan-nup.*
Conceal, 藏匿 ts'ong-*nik*, (one's self) 躲匿 *toh'-nik*, 避 pi'.
Conceited, 矜高 *king-ko*, 自大 tsze'-taai'.
Conceive, 懷胎 waai-*t'oi*, (think) 想 *seung'.*

Concern, (to) 關系 *kwaan*-hai', 關屬 *kwaan*-shuuk.
Conciliate, 拍和 *p'aak*-woh, 勸息 *huen'-sik*, 和 woh'.
Conclude, 完了 uen-liu', (decide) 定意 ting'-*i'*.
Concubine, 妾 *ts'ip*.
Condemn, 定罪 ting'-tsooi'.
Condescend, 下顧 ha'-*koo'*, 垂念 shui-nim', 臨 lum.
Condense, 收縮 *shau-shuuk*, 結埋 *kit*-maai.
Condition, 情勢 ts'ing-*shai'*, 景地 *king'*-ti'.
Condole, 弔慰 *tin'-wai'*.
Con'duct, 行爲 hang-wai.
Conduct', 帶引 *taai'*-yan'.
Cone, 筍子樣 *suun'-tsze'*-yeung', 尖形 *tsim*-ying.
Confer, (give) 賜 *ts'ze'*, (consult) 斟酌 *chum-cheuk*.
Confess, 認 ying', 招認 *chiu*-ying', (——a mistake) 賠不是 p'ooi-*pat*-shi'.
Confide, 托信 *suun'-t'ok*.
Confine, 收禁 *shau-kum'*, 押住 *aap*-chue'.
Confirm, 堅穩 *kin-wan'*.
Confiscate, 歸官 *kwai-koon*.
Conform, 照依 *chiu'-i*, 按 *ohn'*, 按准 *ohn'-chuun'*.
Confound, 打溫 *ta'*-wan', (by fear) 驚亂 *king*-luen'.
Confront, 對面企 *tooi'*-min'-k'i', 質訊 *chut-suun'*.
Confused, 亂 luen'.
Congee, 粥 *chuuk*.
Congestion, 內癰 noi'-*yung*, 內熱成積 noi'-it-shing-*tsik*.
Congratulate, 恭喜 *kung-hi'*, 賀喜 hoh'-*hi'*.
Congregate, 聚會 tsue'-ooi'.
Congregation, 會衆 ooi'-*chung'*.
Conical, 笋子樣 *suun'-tsze'*-yeung', (COL.) *tuet*.
Connect, 接續 *tsip*-tsuuk.
Connive, 詐不見 *cha'-pat-kin'*, 固縱 *koo'-tsuung'*.
Conquer, 勝敵 *shing*-tik.
Consanguinity, 骨肉親 *kwut*-yuuk-*ts'an*.
Conscience, 良心 leung-*sum*, 本心 *poon'-sum*.

Conscious, 自覺 tsze'-*kok*, 自知 tsze'-*chi*.

Consent, 允准 wan'-*chuun'*, 允肯 wan'-*hang'*.

Consequence, 關系 *kwaan*-hai'.

Consequently, 所以 *shoh'*-i'.

Consider, 思想吓 *sze-seung'*-ha'.

Considerate, 有細心 yau'-*sai'*-*sum*, 通情理 *t'uung*-ts'ing-li'.

Consignee, 承辦人 shing-*paan'*-yan.

Consistent, 前後相對 ts'in-hau'-*seung-tooi'*.

Conspicuous, 特出 tak-*ch'uut*.

Conspire, 結盟 *kit*-mang, (things) 湊埋來 *ts'au'*-maai-loi.

Constant, 耐久有變 noi'-*kau'*-mo'-*pin'*.

Constipation, 唇滿 *p'i'*-*moon'*, 大便不通 taai'-pin'-*pat*-*t'uung*.

Constrain, 勉强 min'-k'eung', 强使 k'eung'-*shai'*.

Consul, 領事官 ling'-sze'-*koon*.

Consult, 斟酌 *chum-cheuk*, 商量 sheung-leung.

Consumption, (disease) 肺勞症 *fai'*-lo-*ching'*.

Contact, 鬥合 *tau'*-hop.

Contagious, 傳染嘅 ch'uen-im'-*ke'*.

Contain, 裝載 *chong-tsoi'*, 包涵 *paau*-haam.

Contemn, 鄙慢 *p'i'*-maan', 輕懨 *hing-im'*.

Content, 安分 *ohn-fun'*, 知足 *chi-tsuuk*.

Continually, 屢屢 lue'-lue', 一流 *yat*-lau.

Continue, 耐久 noi'-*kau'*.

Contract, (a) 執單 *chup-taan*, (to) 立約 laap-*yeuk*, (lessen) 縮短 *shuuk-tuen'*.

Contradict, 辯駁 pin'-*pok*, 話唔係 wa'-'m-hai', 番轉話 *faan-chuen'*-wa'.

Contrary, 相反 *seung-faan'*, 逆 yik (COL.) ngaak.

Contribute, (money) 捐銀 *kuen*-ngan.

Contrive, 計算 *kai'-suen'*, 想像 *seung'*-tseung'.
Convalescent, 病將近好 peng'-*tseung*-kan'-*ho'*.
Convenient, 便用 pin'-yuung' 方便 *fong*-pin', 便 pin'.
Converse, 談論 t'aam-luun', 談談 t'aam-t'aam.
Convert, 感化 *kom'-fa'*, 變轉 *pin'-chuen'*.
Convex, 中間凸 *chuung-kaan*-tut.
Convict, 定罪 ting'-tsooi'.
Convince, 辯倒 pin'-*to'*, 令——知 ling'——*chi*.
Convolvulus, 纏藤花 ch'in-t'ang-*fa*.
Convulsions, 抽搐嘅病 *ch'au-ch'uuk-ke'*-peng'.
Cook, 火頭 *foh'*-t'au, 廚人 ch'ue-yan, (to) 煮 *chue'*.
Cooked, 熟 shuuk.
Cool, 凉 leung, (to) 整凍 *ching'-tuung'*.
Coolie, 管店 *koon'-tim'*, (street-) 挑夫 *t'iu-foo*.
Cooper, 箍桶匠 *k'oo-t'uung'*-tseung'.
Copper, 銅 t'uung, 紅銅 huung-t'uung, 熟銅 shunk-t'uung.
Copperas, 青礬 *ts'ing*-faan.
Coppersmith, 銅匠 t'uung-tseung'.
Copulate, 交媾 *kaau-kau'*, 行房 hang-fong, 交合 *kaau*-hop, (said of animals) 打種 *ta'-chung'*.
Copy, (a) 稿 *ko'*, (to) 抄寫 *ch'aau-se'*.
Coral, 珊瑚 *shaan*-oo.
Cord, 條繩 t'iu-shing, 繩仔 shing-*tsai'*.
Core, 心 *sum*.
Coriander, 芫荽 uen-*sai*.
Cork, (a) 枳 *chat*, (to) 枳住 *chat*-chue', 塞口 *sak-hau'*.
Corn, 禾 woh, 穀 *kuuk*, (on the toe) 鷄眼 *kai*-ngaan'.
Cornelian, 瑪瑙 ma'-no'.
Corner, 角 *kok*, 角頭 *kok*-t'au.
Cornice, 墻頭線 ts'eung-t'au-*sin'*.
Corpse, 死屍 *sze'-shi*, 死首 *sze'-shau'*.

Correct, 端正 *tuen-ching'*, 端方 *tuen-fong.*

Corroborate, 證實 *ching'-shat.*

Corrode, 銹壞 *sau'-waai'*, 銹蝕 *sau'-shik.*

Corrupt, (to) 滾壞 *kwun'-waai'*, (morally) 邪 ts'e.

Cost, (the) 買價 maai'-*ka'.*

Costiveness, 大便不通 taai'-pin'-*pat-t'uung.*

Cottage, 小屋 *siu'-uuk.*

Cotton, (raw) 棉花 min-*fa*, (yarn) 棉紗 min-*sha.*

Couch, 睡椅 shui'-*i'*, 匟牀 *k'ong'*-ch'ong.

Cough, 咳嗽 *k'at-sau'.*

Counsellor, (legal) 狀師 chong'-*sze.*

Count, (to) 算數 *suen'-sho'*, 數 *sho'.*

Countenance, 面貌 min'-maau', (to) 照顧 *chiu'-koo'.*

Counteract, 禁制 *kum'-chai'.*

Counterpane, 被面 p'i'-min'.

Country, 國 *kwok*, (the) 鄉下 *heung*-ha'.

Couple, 偶 ngau', 對 *too'.*

Courage, 膽量 *taam'*-leung, 勇氣 yuung'-*hi'.*

Court, (of justice) 衙門 nga-moon, (to) 逑 k'au.

Courtesan, 老舉 lo'-*kue'.*

Courtesy, 禮文 lai'-mun, 禮體 lai'-*t'ai'.*

Cousin, 堂兄弟 t'ong-*hing*-tai', 表兄弟 *piu'-hing*-tai'.

Cover, 遮蓋 *che-k'oi'*, (COL.) *k'um'*, 笈 *k'up*, 蓋 *k'oi'.*

Coverlet, 被面 p'i'-min'.

Covet, 貪 *t'aam.*

Covetous, 貪心 *t'aam-sum.*

Cow, 牛母 ngau-moo', 牛𠸄 ngau-*ma'.*

Coward, 無膽 moo-*taam'*, (COL.) *tum'-tooi.*

Coxcomb, (flower) 鷄冠花 *kai-koon-fa.*

Crab, 蟹 haai', (small) 螃蜞 p'ang-k'i.

Crack, 坼裂 ch'aak-lit, (to) 裂開 lit-*hoi*, 整裂 *ching'*-lit.

Crackers, 爆竹 *paau'-chuuk*, 爆像 *paau'*-tseung'.

Cracking, 逼迫聲 *pik-paak-shing.*

Cram, 插實 *ch'aap*-shat, 插滿 *ch'aap*-moon'.

Cramp, 筋縮急 *kan-shuuk-kup.*

Crane, 鶴 hok, 天鵝 *t'in*-ngoh, 鷄鴨 *ts'ong-koot*, (a machine) 千斤稱車 *ts'in-kan-ch'ing'-ch'e.*

Crape, 縐紗 *tsaw'-sha.*

Crash, 彭聲 *p'aang-sheng*, 秤磅 *ping*-p'ong.

Crawl, 躝 *laan*, 爬行 p'a-hang, (as worms) 縮吓 *shuuk*-ha'.

Creak, 齧聲 nget-*sheng*, (COL.) nget-*ngö.*

Cream, 牛奶皮 ngau-naai'-p'i.

Crease, 縐 ch'aau, 整縐 *ching'*-ch'aau, 挪縐 noh-ch'aau.

Create, 創造 *ch'ong'*-tso'.

Creator, 做化工 tso'-*fa'*-*kuung.*

Credit, 信 *suun'*, (buy or sell on) 賒 *she.*

Creditor, 債主 *chaai'-chue'.*

Creek, 涌滘 *ch'uung-kaau'.*

Creep, 躝 *laan.*

Creepers, 躝籐 *laan*-t'ang.

Crescent, 新月形 *san*-uet-ying.

Crevice, 罅隙 *la'-kwik.*

Cricket, 蟋蟀 *sik-tsuut*, 促織 *ts'uuk-chik.*

Crime, 罪 tsooi'.

Criminal, 罪人 tsooi'-yan, 犯人 faan'-yan.

Crimson, 大紅色 taai'-huung-*shik.*

Cripple, 跛脚 *pai-keuk*, (a) 跛脚佬 *pai-keuk-lo'.*

Crisis, (come to a) 至極地 *chi'*-kik-ti'.

Crisp, 脆 *ts'ui'.*

Crockery, 磁器 ts'ze-*hi'.*

Crooked, 彎曲 *waan-huuk*, 攣曲 *luen-huuk.*

Crop, (bird's) 嘴胞 *sui'-paau.*

Cross, (a) 十字架 shap-tsze'-*ka'.*

Cross, (peevish) 蠻 maan.

Cross-bar, 橫壓 waang-*aat.*

Cross-wise, 橫 waang.

Crouch, 跧伏 ts'uen-fuuk.
Croup, 哮喘 *haau-ch'uen'*, 哮病 *haau-peng'*.
Crow, 老鴉 lo'-*a*, 烏鵲 *oo-ts'euk*, (to) 啼 t'ai.
Crowd, 擁集 *yuung'*-tsaap. (to) 擠聚 *tsai*-tsue'.
Cruel, 殘忍 ts'aan-*yan'*.
Cruit-stand, 五味架 'ng'-mi'-*ka'*.
Crumb, 屑碎 *sit-sui'*.
Crumble, 擣碎 *to'-sui'*.
Crumple, 縐猛猛 ch'aau-*mang-mang*.
Crush, 壓壞 *aat*-waai', 壓爛 *aat*-laan'.
Crust, 殼 *hok*, 硬皮 ngaang'-p'i.
Crutch, 杖杖 *ch'a*-cheung', 杖枴 *ch'a-kwaai'*.
Cry, 喊 *haam'*.
Crystal, 水晶 *shui'-tsing*.
Cubit, 尺 ch'ek.
Cuckold, 龜公 *kwai-kuung*.
Cuckoo, (chinese) 催耕雀 *ts'ooi-kang-tseuk*.
Cucumber, 黃瓜 wong-*kwa*.
Cud, (to chew) 翻草 *faan-ts'o'*.
Cuff, 袖口 tsau'-*hau'*.
Cultivate, 耕種 *kang-chuung'*.
Cumber, 阻滯 *choh'*-chai', 滯 chai'.
Cumbersome, 累贅 lui'-chui'.
Cunning, 多計 *toh-kai'*, 詭譎 *kwai'-kwut*.
Cup, 盃 *pooi*.
Cupboard, 碗櫃 *oon'*-kwai'.
Curdle, 凝結 ying-*kit*.
Cure, 醫好 *i-ho'*.
Curiosity (of mind) 練見識 lin'-*kin'-shik*.
Curiosities, 古董 *koo'-tuung'*, 奇珍 k'i-*chan*.
Curl, 攣埋 *luen*-maai.
Currants, 珠菩提 *chue-p'oo-t'ai*.
Current money, 通寶 *t'ung-po'*.
Current-price, 時價 shi-*ka'*.
Curry-stuff, 薑 *tsai*, 架厘材料 *ka'*-li-ts'oi-liu'.
Curse, 咒咀 *chau'-choh'*.
Curtain, 布簾 *poo'*-lim, (mosquito-) 蚊帳 *mun-cheung'*.

Cushion, 褥仔 yuuk-*tsai'*, 椅墊 *i'*-tin'.

Custard apple, 番荔枝 *faan*-lai'-*chi*.

Custom, (common) 規矩 *k'wai-kue'*, 世俗 *shai'*-tsuuk, 風俗 *fung*-tsuuk, (tribute) 稅 *shui'*, (house) 關口 *kwaan-hau'*.

Customer, 買客 maai'-*haak*.

Cut, 割 *koht*.

Cuttle fish, 張魚 *cheung*-ue.

Cymbals, 鐃鈸 naau-poot, 鈔 *ch'aau'*.

Cypress, 扁柏 *pin'-paak*.

D

Daddy, 爹爹 *te-te*.

Dagger, 短劍 *tuen'-keem'*.

Daily, 日日 yat-yat, 每日 mooi'-yat.

Dam, (mother) 嬤 *na'*.

Dam up, 塞陂 *sak-pi*, 壅 *yuung'*.

Damage, 損壞 *suen'*-waai'.

Damask, 大花緞 taai'-*fa*-tuen'.

Damn! 折墮 *chit*-toh', 墮落雞 toh'-lok-*kai!*

Damp, 濕 *shup*, (and soft) 脆 nun.

Damson, 小梅 *siu'*-mooi.

Dance, 跳舞 *t'iu'*-moo'.

Dandelion, 蒲公英 p'oo-*kung-ying*.

Dandle, 搖下 iu-ha'.

Danger, 危險 ngai-*him'*.

Dangle, 調調佞 t'iu-t'iu-ning', (COL.) tiu'-tiu'-fing'.

Dare, 敢 *kom'*.

Daring, 大膽嘅 taai'-*taam'*-*ke'*.

Dark, 黑暗 *hak-om'*, 黑 *hak*.

Darn, 織補 *chik-poo'*.

Dash, 冲撞 *ch'uung*-chong'.

Date, (time) 年月號 nin-uet-ho'.

Dates, (dried) 密棗 mat-*tso'*, (tree) 棗樹 *tso'*-shue'.

Datura, 鬧羊花 naau'-yeung-*fa*,

Daub, 塗密 t'o-mat.

Daughter, 女 nue', (your) 千金 *ts'in-kum*.

Dawn, 天僅光 *t'in-kan'-kwong.*

Day, 日 yat, 日子 yat-*tsze'.*

Dazzle, 瞠花眼 *ch'aang'-fa-ngaan',*

Dead, 死了 *sze'*-liu', 身故 *shan-koo'.*

Deaf, 聾 luung, 耳聾 i'-luung, (dull) 耳焙 i'-pooi'.

Deal, 杉木 *ch'aam'*-muuk.

Dear, 貴 *kwai'*, (loved) 切愛嘅 *ts'it-oi'-ke'.*

Death, 死 *sze'*, 死亡 *sze'*-mong.

Debate, 鬥口角 *tau'-hau'-kok*, 辯論 pin'-luun'.

Debauch, 點汚 *tim'-oo*, 玷汚 *tim'-oo.*

Debauchee, 酒色之徒 *tsau'-shik-chi*-t'o.

Debilitate, 損元氣 *suen'*-uen-*hi'.*

Debility, 軟弱 uen'-yeuk, 元氣傷 uen-*hi'-sheung.*

Debt, 欠債 *him'-chaai'*, 欠負 *him'*-foo'.

Debtor, 債仔 *chaai'-tsai'*, 欠債人 *him'-chaai'*-yan.

Decamp, 退避 *t'ooi'*-pi'.

Decapitate, 殺頭 *shaat*-t'au.

Decayed, 衰壞 *shui*-waai', 霉爛 mooi-laan', 枯槁 *foo-ko'.*

Deceit, 詭譎 *kwai'-kwut.*

Deceive, 瞞騙 moon-*p'in'*, 詐僞 *cha'*-ngai'.

December, 英十二月 *Ying*-shap-i'-uet.

Decency, 禮所當然 lai'-*shoh'-tong*-in.

Decide, 决斷 *k'uet-tuen'*, 定 ting'.

Decision, 主意 *chue'-i'.*

Deck, (the) 艙面 *ts'ong*-min'.

Declare, 表明 *piu'*-ming.

Decline, (downwards) 對落 *tooi'*-lok, 向低去 *heung'-tai-hue'*, (refuse) 辭謝 ts'ze-tse'.

Declivity, 斜坂 *ts'e'-paan'.*

Decorum, 禮所當然 lai'-*shoh'-tong*-in.

Decrease, 減少 *kaam'-shiu'*, 縮減 *shuuk-kaam'.*

Decree, 命令 ming'-ling'.

Decrepid, 老邁 lo'-maai'.

Deduct, 減 *kaam'*, 扣除 *k'au'-ch'ue*, 去 *hue'*.

Deed, 行爲 hang-wai, 事 sze', (bond) 契 *k'ai'*.

Deep, 深 *shum*.

Deer, 鹿 luuk, (moschus) 黃麞 wong-*keng*.

Defame, 壞一名聲 waai'-——ming-*shing*.

Defeat, 敗 paai'.

Defect, 虧缺 *fai-huet*.

Defend, 保護 *po'-oo'*.

Defer, 改期 *koi'-k'i*, 展緩 *chin'-oon'*.

Deficiency, 短欠 *tuen'-him'*.

Defile, 染汚 im'-*oo*.

Definite, 定 ting', 定然 ting'-in-*ke'*.

Deflect, 轉邪 *chuen'-ts'e*.

Deformed, 醜怪 *ch'au'-kwaai'*.

Defraud, 陋騙 *ngak-p'in'*.

Defy, 激鬥 *kik-tau'*, 惹敵 ye'-tik.

Degenerate, 下流 ha'-lau, 不肖 *pat-ts'iu'*.

Degrade, (in rank) 降級 *kong'-k'up*, (one's self) 丟面 *tin-min'*.

Degree, 等 *tang'*, 層 ts'ang, (measure) 度 to'.

Dejected, 悶沉沉 moon'-ch'um-ch'um, 愁默默 shau-mak-mak.

Delay, 擔擱 *taam-kok*, 遲緩 ch'i-oon'.

Delegate, (to) 交託 *kaau-t'ok*.

Deliberate, 斟酌 *chum-cheuk*, (ADJ.) 澹定 taam'-ting'.

Delicate, 嬌嫩 *kiu-nuen'*, 柔弱 yau-yeuk.

Delicious, 佳味 *kaai-mi'*.

Delight, 歡樂 *foon-lok*.

Delighted, 歡喜 *foon-hi'*.

Delirious, 發狂 *faat-k'wong*.

Delirium, 狂 k'wong.

Deliver, 救 *kau'*.

Delude, 迷惑 mai-waak.

Deluge, 洪水 huung-*shui'*.

Demand, (in) 時興 shi-*hing*.

Demand, (to) 問取 mun'-ts'*ue'*, 求取 k'au-*ts'ue'*.

Demon, 鬼 *kwai'*.

Demur, 推捱 *t'ooi-ngai'*, 推延 *t'ooi-in*.

Den, (COL.) *luung*, 穴 uet, 寶口 *tau'-hau'*.

Denomination, 名字 ming-tsze'. 字號 tsze'-ho'.
Deny, 不認 pat-ying'.
Depart, 別去 pit-hue', 行離 hang-li, 離去 li-hue'.
Department, 該管 koi-koon', 職守 chik-shau', 所屬 sholʼ-shuuk.
Depend, (on) 倚賴 i'-laai'.
Deplorable, 可恨 holʼ-han', 堪悲 hom-pi.
Deplore, 悲哀 pi-oi.
Deport, 搬去 poon-hue'.
Deportment, 行爲 hang-wai.
Deposit, (a) 當頭 tong'-t'au.
Deposit, (to) 墜落 chui'-lok, (pawn) 按當 ohn'-tong'.
Deposition, (verbal) 口供 hau'-kuung, (from office) 廢 fai'.
Depraved, 邪惡 ts'e-ok.
Depreciate, 看低 hohn'-tai, 看輕 hohn'-hing.
Depressed, 困鬱 k'wun'-wut.
Deprive. 奪 tuet.
Depute, 委託 wai'-t'ok.
Deranged, 癲 tin.
Deride, 戲笑 hi'-siu'.
Descend, 下降 ha'-kong'.
Descendants, 後裔 hau'-yui'.
Describe, 指出 chi'-ch'uut, 歷歷表明 lik-lik-piu'-ming, 講清楚 kong'-ts'ing-ch'oh'.
Desert, 野 ye', 野外 ye'-ngoi'.
Desert, (merit) 因果 yan-kwoh', 功勞 kuung-lo.
Desert (to) 逃脫 t'o-t'uet.
Deserve. 應係 ying-hai', 該當 koi-tong.
Design, (to) 計謀 kai'-mau, (a) 意像 i'-tseung', 謀畧 mau-leuk.
Designation, 字號 tsze'-ho'.
Designate, 稱呼 ch'ing-foo.
Desire, 欲 yuuk, 願 uen'.
Desist, 止息 chi'-sik, 罷了 pa'-liu',
Desk, (portable) 寫字箱 se'-tsze'-seung.
Desolate, 孤寒 koo-hohn.
Despair, 絕望 tsuet-mong'.
Despise, 藐視 miu'-shi', 侮慢 moo'-maan'.
Despond, 失望 shat-mong'.

Destiny, 去向 *hu'-heung'*, 命 ming'.
Destitute, 窮困 k'uung-*k'wan'*.
Destroy, 毀滅 *wai'*-mit, 毀爛 *wai'*-laan'.
Detain, 留住 lau-chue', 揹阻 *k'ang'-choh'*.
Detect, 察出 *ch'aat-ch'uut*, 訪出 *fong'-ch'uut*.
Deteriorate, 舊壞 kau'-waai'.
Determination, 決意 *kuet-i'*.
Detest, 恨惡 han'-*oo'*, 厭惡 *im'*-oo', 憎惡 *tsang-oo'*.
Develope, 舒開 *shue-hoi*, 伸發 *shan-fuat*.
Deviate, 行差 hang-*c'ha*.
Devil, 魔鬼 moh-*kwai'*.
Devise, 計謀 *kai'*-mau, 籌畫 ch'au-waak.
Devoted, 仰慕 yeung'-moo', 心慕 *sum*-moo'.
Devotion, 誠敬之禮 shing-*king'-chi*-lai'.
Devour, 硬吞 ngaang'-*t'an*.
Devout, 誠心 shing-*sum*, 虔敬 k'in-*king'*.
Dew, 露水 lo'-*shui'*.
Dexterous, 巧手 *haau'-shau'*.
Diabetes, 尿痳 niu'-lum.
Diabolical, 惡妖 *ok-iu*, 兇邪 *hung*-ts'e.
Diagonal, 斜線 ts'e-*sin'*, 對角線 *tooi'-kok-sin'*.
Diagrams, (the 8) 八卦 *paat-kwa'*.
Dial, 日晷 yat-*kwai'*.
Dialect, 土話 *t'o'*-wa'.
Diameter, 徑線 *king'-sin'*.
Diamond, 金剛石 *kum-kong*-shek.
Diarrhœa, 瀉利 *se'*-li'.
Diary, 日記 yat-*ki'*.
Dice, 骰子 t'au-*tsze'*, 色子 *shik-tsze'*.
Dictionary, 字典 tsze'-*tin'*, 字彙 tsze'-lui'.
Die, (to) 死 *sze'*, (said of men) 過世 *kwoh'-shai'*.
Differ, 爭 *chaang*, 有分別 yau'-*fun*-pit.
Difference, 差 *ch'a*, 分別 *fun*-pit, 爭 *chaang*.
Different, 唔同 'm-t'uung, (very) 差得遠 *ch'a-tak*-uen'.

Difficult, 難 naan, 惡做 *ok*-tso'.
Difficulty, 艱難 *kaan*-naan.
Diffuse, 佈散 *poo'-saan'*.
Dig, 掘 kwut.
Digest, 消化 *siu-fa'*.
Dignified, 威儀 *wai*-i.
Dilapidated, 頹壞 t'ooi-waai'.
Dilate, 撐開 *ch'aang-hoi*, 宣揚 *suen*-yeung.
Dilemma, 兩難 leung'-naan.
Diligent, 勤力 k'an-lik, 勤 k'an.
Dilute, 攪水 *kaau'-shui'*.
Dim, 矇矓 muung-luung, 矇 muung,
Dimensions, 長闊 cheung-*foot*, 度量 to'-leung'.
Diminish, 減少 *kaam'-shiu'*.
Dimple, 酒凹 *tsau'-nup*.
Din, 嘈响 ts'o-*heung'*.
Dinner, 大餐 taai'-*ts'aan*.
Dip, 蘸 *chaam'*, 沉下 ch'um-ha'.
Direct, 正直 *ching'*-chik.
Direct, (to) 指點 *chi'-tim'*, 指教 *chi'-kaau'*.
Directly, 即刻 *tsik-haak*, 即時 *tsik*-shi.
Dirt, 泥土 nai-*t'o'*, (dung) 屎 *shi'*,
Dirty, 汚糟 *oo-tso*, (COL.) *cha'-la'*, (to) 整汚糟 *ching'-oo-tso*.
Disadvantage, 受虧 shau'-*fai*, 不值 *pat*-chik.
Disagree, 唔對 'm-*tooi'*, (COL.) 'm-*ngdam*, 相爭 *seung--cheang*.
Disappear, 失去了 *shat-hue'*-liu'.
Disappoint, 不遂願 *pat-sui'*-uen'.
Disaster, 凶事 *hung*-sze'.
Disband, 散班 *saan'-paan*.
Disburse, 費用 *fai'*-yuung', 使 *shai'*.
Discard, 除免 ch'ue-min'.
Discern, 睇破 *t'ai'-p'ok'*.
Discernment, 聰明 *ts'uung-ming*.
Discharge, 出 *ch'wut*, 放 *fong'*, (duty) 盡本分 tsuun'-*poon'*-fun'.
Disciple, 門生 moon-*shang*.

Discipline, 教法 *kaau'-faat.*

Disclose, 敗露 paai'-lo', 露出 lo'-*ch'uut.*

Disconcerted, 失愕 *shat-*ngok.

Disconsolate, 憂憶 *yau-yik,* 憂鬱 *yau-wut.*

Discontented, 不滿意 *pat-*moon'-*i',* 不知足 *pat-chi-tsuuk.*

Discontinue, 止了 *chi'*-liu', 斷 t'uen'.

Discordant, 不諧 *pat* haai.

Discover, 尋見 ts'um-*kin',* 考明 *haau'*-ming.

Discount, 扣頭銀 *k'au'-*t'au-ngan, 扣銀水 *k'au'-*ngan-*shui'.*

Discountenance, 免相與 min'-*seung*-ue'.

Discourage, 丟——駕 *tiu* ——*ka',* 落——臺 lok ——t'oi.

Discourse, 議論 i'-luun', 論 luun'.

Discrepancy, 不對之處 *pat-tooi'-chi-ch'ue'.*

Discrepant, 不對 *pat-tooi'.*

Discretion, 諱慎 *kan'*-shan', (at your) 隨你主意 ts'ui-ni'-*chue'-i'.*

Discretionary, 隨便 ts'ui-pin', 孖孖夫 *ma-ma-foo.*

Discriminate, 分明 *fun-*ming, 分別 *fun*-pit.

Discuss, 辯論 pin'-luun'.

Disease, 疾病 tsat-ping'.

Disengaged, 得閒 *tak*-haan.

Disgrace, 汚辱 *oo*-yuuk, 羞辱 *sau*-yuuk.

Disgusting, 可惡嘅 *koh'-oo'-ke'.*

Dishes, 碗碟 *oon'*-tip.

Disheartened, 心恢 *sum-fooi.*

Dishevel, 散亂 *saan'*-luen'.

Dishonest, 無眞誠 moo-*chan*-shing, 有眞實 mo'-*chan*-shat.

Dishonorable, 有體面嘅 mo'-*t'ai'*-min'-*ke'.*

Disinclined, 唔想 'm-*seung'.*

Disjoint, 挫歪骨節 *ts'oh'-me'-kwut-tsit.*

Dismay, 大驚 taai'-*king.*

Dismiss, 使去 *shai'-hue',* 不用 *pat*-yuung', 放 *fong'.*

Disobedient, 悖逆 *pooi'-yik.*
Disobey, 不遵 *pat-tsuun,* 唔聽話 'm-*t'eng-wa'.*
Disobliging, 無顧忌 moo-*koo'-ki',* 唔照應 'm-*chiu'-ying.*
Disordered, 亂 luen'.
Disorderly, 佬懵 *lo'-ts'o',* 鹵莽 lo'-mong'.
Dispensary, 藥館 yeuk-*koon'.*
Disperse, 離散 li-*saan'.*
Display, 顯見 *hin'-in',* 彰著 *cheung-chue'.*
Disposal, 管理 *koon'-li'.*
Disposition, (of mind) 品格 *p'un'-kaak,* 品性 *p'un'-sing'.*
Dispute, 辯駁 pin'-*pok.*
Disquietude, 有平安 mo'-p'ing-*ohn.*
Disregard, 唔顧 'm-*koo'.*
Disreputable, 失體 *shat-t'ai',* 唔好意思 'm-*ho'-i'-sze'.*
Disrespectful, 有恭敬嘅 mo'-*kuung-king'-ke'.*
Dissatisfied, 唔知足 'm-*chi-tsuuk.*
Dissemble, 詐造 *cha'-tso',* 詐成 *cha'-sching.*
Dissipated, 放恣 *fong'-sze',* 放蕩 *fong'-tong',* 花銷 *fa-siu.*
Dissolve, 化開 *fa'-hoi,* 消釋 *siu-shik.*
Distant, 遠 uen', 遙遠 iu-uen', 隔遠 *kaak-uen'.*
Distend, 張開 *cheung-hoi,* 撐開 *ch'aang-hoi.*
Distil, 烝 *ching,* 熬 ngaau.
Distinguish, 分別 *fun-pit.*
Distinguished, 出衆 *ch'ut-chuung',* 超羣 *ch'iu-k'wun.*
Distorted, 歪 *waai,* (COL.) *me'.*
Distract, (the mind) 分心 *fun-sum.*
Distress, 艱難 *kaan-naan,* 急逼 *kup-pik.*
Distribute, 分派 *fun-p'dai'.*
Disturb, 攪動 *kaau'-tuung',* 攪亂 *kaau'-luen'.*
Disturbance, (make) 生事 *shang-sze'.*
Ditch, 溝渠 *kau-k'ue,* 坑 *haang.*
Diuretic, 利水藥 li'-*shui'-yeuk.*
Dive, 潛水 mi'-*shui'.*

Diverge, 分歧 *fun*-k'i, 叉口 *ch'a-hau'*.
Divers, 幾個 *ki'-koh'*, 唔止一個 'm-*chi'-yat-koh'*, 不一 *pat-yat*.
Divert, 開心 *hoi-sum*, 則劇 *tsak-k'ek*.
Divide, 分開 *fun-hoi*.
Divination, 占卜 *chim'-puuk*.
Divine, 上帝嘅 Sheung'-*tai'-ke'*.
Divorce, 休絕 *yau*-tsuet, 休棄 *yau-hi'*, 出 *ch'uut*.
Divulge, 話人知 wa'-yan-*chi*.
Dizzy, 暈 wun', 頭暈 t'au-wun'.
Do, 做 tso', 行 hang, 爲 wai, (don't!) 唔好 'm-*ho'*, 咪 mai'.
Dock, (for ships) 船澳 shuen-o'.
Doctor, 醫生 *i-shang*.
Doctrine, 教 *kaau'*, 道理 to'-li'.
Documents, 書契 *shue-k'ai'*, 文書 mun-*shue*.
Dodge, 用計 yuung'-*kai'*.
Doe, 麀 *yau*.
Dog, 狗 *kau'*.
Dogged, 矯性嘅 *k'iu'-sing'-ke'*, 古板 *koo'-paan'*, 硬頸 ngaang'-*keng'*.
Dogmatic, 執意 *chup-i'*.
Dollar, 銀錢 ngan-ts'in, 大元 taai'-uen.
Domestic, 家 *ka*.
Dominoes, 骨牌 *kwut*-p'aai.
Dooms-day, 歸結日子 *kwai-kit*-yat-*tsze'*.
Door, 門 moon, 門口 moon-*hau'*.
Dose, (a) 劑 *tsai*.
Dot, 點 *tim'*.
Dotage, 老懵懂 lo'-muung-*tuung'*.
Double, 兩倍 leung'-p'ooi', (to) 加一倍 *ka-yat*-p'ooi'.
Doubt, 思疑 *sze*-i, 疑惑 i-waak.
Dough, 發麵 *faat*-min'.
Dove, 鴿 *kop*, 班鳩 *paan-kau*.
Dove-tailed, 交指榫 *kaau-chi'-suun'*, 鬥筍 *tau'-suun'*.
Down, (feathers) 毳毛 *ts'ui'-mo*.

Down (ward), 下 ha', 落 lok.

Drag, 拉 *laai*, 搾 *mang'*, 拖 *t'oh.*

Dragon, 龍 luung, 條龍 t'iu-luung.

Dragonfly, 螳蜩 t'ong-*mi.*

Drain, (a) 暗渠 *om'*-k'ue, 陰溝 *yum-kau.*

Drake, 鴨公 *aap-kuung.*

Draught, (a drink) 一啖 *yat*-taam'.

Draw, 拉 *laai*, 搾 *mang'*, (pictures) 寫 *se'*, (water) 汲 *k'up*, (COL.) *fut.*

Drawer, 櫃桶 kwai'-*t'uung'.*

Dread, 畏懼 *wai'*-kue', 慌怕 *fong-p'a'.*

Dream, 夢 muung', (to) 發夢 *faat*-muung'.

Dregs, 渣滓 *cha-tsze'.*

Drench, 濕透 *shup-t'au'*, (COL.) *shup-saai'.*

Dress, (to) 着衣服 cheuk-*i*-fuuk.

Dressing-case, 鏡奩 *keng'*-lim, 鏡粧 *keng'-chong.*

Dried up 涸乾 *k'ok-kohn*, (COL.) *kohn-saai'*,

Drill, (to) 鑽 *tsuen'*, (a) 鑽子 *tsuen'-tsze'.*

Drink, 飲 *yum'.*

Drip, 滴滴落來 *tik-tik-*lok-li.

Drive, (away) 逐去 chuuk-*hue'*, 趕逐 *kohn'*-chuuk.

Droll, 笑柄 *siu'-peng'*, 好趣 *ho'-ts'ue'.*

Drollery, 趣話 *ts'ue'*-wa'.

Dromedary, 獨峰駝 tuuk-*fuung*-t'oh.

Drop, (a) 滴 *tik*, (to stop) 放落 *fong'*-lok.

Dropsy, 水腫 *shui'-chuung'*, 水脹 *shui'-cheung'.*

Dross, 蜜佗僧 mat-t'oh-*sang*, 渣滓 *cha-tsze'.*

Drought, 天旱 *t'in*-hohn'.

Drown, 沉死 ch'um-*sze'*, 溺死 nik *sze'.*

Drugs, 藥材 yeuk-ts'oi.

Drum, 鼓 *koo'.*

Drunk, 醉酒 *tsui'-tsau'.*

Dry, 乾 *kohn*, 旱 hohn', 爽 *shong'.*

Dry, (to) 整乾 *ching'-kohn*, (in the sun) 晒乾 *shaai'-*

kohn, (at the fire) 焙 pooi'.
Duck, 鴨 *aap*.
Duck-weed, 浮萍 fau-p'ing.
Due, 該當 *koi-tong*, 當還 *tong*-waan.
Dug, (a) 奶頭 naai'-t'au.
Duke, 公爺 *kuung*-ye.
Dull, 鬱 ngau', 鈍 tuun', (gloomy) 陰陰沉沉 *yum-yum*-ch'um-ch'um, 陰翳 *yum-ai'*.
Dumb, 痘口 *a'-hau'*.
Dummy, 痘仔 *a'-tsai'*.
Dumpling, 水餃子 *shui'-kaau'-tsze'*, 餛飩 wun-t'un.
Dung, 糞 *fun'*, 屎 *shi'*, (to) 落糞 lok-*fun'*.
Dungeon, 地牢 ti'-lo.
Dung-hill, 糞堆 *fun-tooi*.
Duplicity, 二心 i'-*sum*, 三口兩刪 *saam-hau'*-leung'-li'.
Durable, 吟使 *k'um-shai'*, 喰得耐嘅 *k'um-tak*-noi'-*ke'*.
During, ——咁耐——*kom'*-noi'.
Dusk, 晚黃 maan'-wong.
Dust, 塵 ch'an, 塵埃 ch'an-*oi*, (to) 拂塵 *fut*-ch'an, (COL.) *faak*-ch'an.
Duster, 拂塵布拂 *faak*-ch'an-*poo'*-*fut*.
Dutiful, 循良 ts'uun-leung, 純良 shuun-leung.
Duty, 本分 *poon'*-fun', (custom) 餉銀 *heung'*-ngan.
Dwarf, 矮人 *ai'*-yan, (to) 屈古樹 *wut-koo'*-shue'.
Dwell, 居 *kue*, 居住 *kue*-chue'.
Dwindle, 漸漸衰微 tsim'-tsim'-*shui*-mi.
Dye, 染色 im'-*shik*.
Dynasty, 朝 ch'iu, 國朝 *kwok*-ch'iu.
Dysentery, 紅痢 huung-li', 紅白痢 huung-paak-li'.
Dyspepsy, 停食 t'ing-shik.
Dysury, 小便不通 *siu'*-pin'-*pat-t'uung*.

E

Each, 每 mooi', 各 *kok*.
Eager, 懇切 *han'-ts'it*.
Eagle, 神鷹 *shan-ying*.

Ear, 耳朵 i'-tö', 耳仔 i'-tsai'.
Ears of corn, 穗 sui'.
Ear-wax, 耳屎 i'-shi', 耳油 i'-yau.
Ear-wig, 蚰蜒 yau-in.
Early, 早 tso'.
Earn, 賺 chaan'.
Earnest, 懇誠 han'-shing, 熱心 it-sum.
Earth, 地 ti', (matter) 坭土 nai-t'o'.
Earthen-ware, 瓦器 nga'-hi', (fine) 磁器 ts'ze-hi'.
Earth-quake, 地震 ti'-chan'.
Earth-worm, 地龍 ti'-luung, 黃犬 wong-huen'.
Ease, 安 ohn, 安樂 ohn-lok, (nature) 出恭 ch'uut-kuung, 大便 taai'-pin'.
East, 東 tuung, 東邊 tuung-pin, 東方 tuung-fong.
Easy, 容易 yuung-i'.
Eat, 食 shik, 吃 yaak.
Eaves, 髣口 yum-hau', 髣頭 yum-t'au.
Ebb, 水幹 shui'-kohn.
Ebony, 烏梅木 oo-mooi-muuk, 烏木 oo-muuk.
Excentric, 出規矩外 ch'uut-kw'ai-kue'-ngoi', 不同人 put-t'uung-yan.
Echo, 回响 ooi-heung', 應聲 ying'-shing.
Eclipse, 蝕 shik.
Ecliptic, 黃道 wong-to'.
Economical, 儉 kim', 儉用 kim'-yuung'.
Economize, 儉用 kim'-yuung', 惜 sik.
Ecstasy, 心神留注 sum-shan-lau-chue'.
Eddy, 回旋 ooi-suen.
Edge, (of a knife) 口 hau', (side) 邊 pin.
Edict, 札諭 chaat-ue'.
Educate, 教養 kaau'-yeung'.
Educated, 讀書 tuuk-shue.
Eel, 鱔魚 shin'-ue.
Effect, 效驗 haau'-im', 所以致 shoh'-i'-chi', 所便然 shoh'-shai'-in.
Effeminate, 女人形 nue'-yan-ying.
Effervesce, 發滾 faat-k'wun'.
Efficacious, 有效驗嘅 yau'-haau'-in'-ke'.

Effluvia, 穢氣 *wai'-hi'*.
Effort, (make an) 奮力 fun'-lik.
Egg, 蛋 taan', 卵 *luun'*, 橘 *ch'uun*.
Eight, 八 *paat*.
Eighth, 第八 tai'-*paat*.
Either, 或 waak.
Eject, 趕逐 *kohn'*-chunk.
Elastic, 韌嘅 ngan'-*ke'*, 有韌力嘅 yau'-yan'-lik-*ke'*.
Elbow, 手肘 *shau'-chaang*.
Elbow-chair, 圈手椅 *huen-shau'-i'*.
Elders, 長老 *cheung'*-lo'.
Eldest-son, 長子 *cheung'-tsze'*, 大仔 taai'-*tsai'*.
Electricity, 雷氣 looi-*hi'*.
Electric-eel, 火鰻 *foh'*-shin'.
Elegant, 靚 leng', (writing) 雅致 nga'-*chi'*.
Elements, 五行 'ng'-hang, (of learning) 初學 *ch'oh-hok*, 學之始基 hok-*chi-ch'i'-ki*.
Elephantiasis, 大砂蹄 taai'-*sha*-t'ai.
Eleven, 十一 shap-*yat*.
Eleventh, 第十一 tai'-shap-*yat*.
Elf, 妖怪 *iu-kwaai'*, 馬騮精 ma'-*lau-tsing*.
Elk, 麋鹿 mi-luuk.
Elm, 榆 ue.
Elope, 私逃 *sze*-t'o, 走路 *tsau'*-lo'.
Eloquence, 口才 *hau'*-ts'oi.
Else, 另外 ling'-ngoi', (if not) 若唔係 yeuk-'m-hai'.
Elude, 逃脫 t'o-*t'uet*.
Emaciated, 瘦損 *sau'-suen'*.
Emancipate, 放 *fong'*, 釋放 *shik-fong'*.
Embankment, 堤岸 t'ai-ngohn', 基塱 *ki-pok*, 埧 kue'.
Embargo, 禁止行船 *kum'-chi'*-hang-shuen.
Embarrass, 掯阻 *k'ang'-choh'*, 拮据 *kat-kue*.
Embarasment, 煩難 faan-naan.
Embezzle, 私取 *sze-ts'ue'*.
Embowel, 劏肚 *t'ong*-t'o'.
Embrace, 懷抱 waai-p'o'.

Embrasure, 埤堄 p'ai'-ngai'.
Embroider, 繡花 *sau'-fa.*
Embryo, 胚 *p'ooi.*
Emerald, 呂宋綠 Lui'-*suung'*-luuk, 鸚鵡綠 *ying*-moo'-luuk.
Emergency, 急切時候 *kup-ts'it*-shi-hau'.
Emetic, 發嘔藥 *faat-au'*-yeuk.
Emeu, 食火雞 shik-*foh'-kai.*
Emotion, 情 ts'ing.
Emperor, 皇帝 wong-*tai'.*
Employ, 任用 yum'-yuung'.
Employer, 事頭 sze'-t'au.
Empty, 空虛 *huung-hue.*
Emulate, 賽勝 *ts'oi'-shing'.*
Enact, 設 *ch'it,* 作 *tsok.*
Enclose, 圍埋 wai-maai.
Encourage, 勉勵 min'-lai', 勸勉 *huen'*-min'.
Encroach, 侵佔 *ts'um-chim'.*
End, 收尾 *shau*-mi', 終 *chung,* (either) 頭 t'au.
Endeavour, 出力 *ch'uut*-lik, 試 *shi'.*
Endless, 無窮 moo-k'uung, 無盡 moo-tsuun'.
Endowments, 品質 *p'un'-chat,* 才 ts'oi.
Endure, 忍耐 *yan'*-noi', 耐得 noi'-*tak.*
Enemy, 仇敵 ch'au-tik, 對敵 *tooi'*-tik.
Energy, 力 lik, 勢力 *shai'*-lik.
Enforce, 勒令 lak-ling', 使 *shai',* 必使 *pit-shai'.*
Engage, 任用 yum'-yuung', (to marry) 定親 ting'-*ts'an.*
Engagement, 約定 *yeuk*-ting', 約信 *yeuk-suun'.*
Engine, 機器 *ki-hi'.*
England, 英吉利國 *Ying-kat*-li'-*kwok.*
Engraft, 鉤樹 *ts'in*-shue'.
Engrave, 雕刻 *tiu-hak.*
Enigma, 啞謎 *a'*-mooi, 背語 *pooi'*-ue'.
Enjoy, 享 *heung'.*
Enlighten, 照光 *chiu'-kwong.*
Enmity, 仇怨 ch'au-*uen'.*
Ennui, 懈倦 haai'-kuen'.
Enormous, (great) 甚大 shum'-taai'.
Enough, 彀 *kau'* 足 *tsuuk.*

Enquire, 訪問 *fong'*-mun'.
Enrage, 激怒 *kik*-no'.
Ensign, 旗 k'i.
Ensure, 保領 *po'*-ling'.
Entangle, 揹住 *k'ang'*-chue', 揹亂 *k'ang'*-luen'.
Enter, 入 yup, 進入 *tsuun'*-yup.
Enterprising, 好逞奇 *ho'*-*ch'ing'*-k'i.
Enthusiasm, 苦志 *foo'*-*chi'*.
Entice, 引誘 yan'-yau'.
Entire, 十全 shap-ts'uen.
Entirely, 齊啐 ts'ai-*saai'*, 一槩 *yat-k'oi'*, 盡地 tsuun'-ti'.
Entrails, 臟腑 tsong'-*foo'*, (ox's) 牛雜 ngau-tsaap.
Entreat, 懇求 *han'*-k'au.
Entrust, 交託 *kaau-t'ok*.
Envelope, (of a letter) 信函 *suun'*-haam, 信套 *suun'*-*t'o'*, 信封 *suun'*-*fuung*.
Envy, 嫉妒 tsat-*to'*, 妒忌 *to'*-ki'.
Epidemic, 時症 shi-*ching'*.
Epidendrum, 吊蘭 *tiu'*-laan.
Epistle, 信札 *suun'*-*chaat*.
Epitaph, 墓誌 moo'-*chi'*.
Epithet, 別號 pit-ho'.
Equal, 等 *tang'*, 相等 *seung-tang'*, 均平 *kwun*-p'ing.
Equally, 均 *kwun*, 平 p'ing.
Equanimity, 心定 *sum*-ting'.
Equinox, 日夜平分 yat-ye'-p'ing-*fun*, (vernal) 春分 *ch'uun-fun*, (autumnal) 秋分 *ts'au-fun*.
Equitable, 公平 *kuung*-p'ing.
Equivocate, 講雙關話 *kong'-sheung-kwaan*-wa'.
Erase, 刮 *kwaat*.
Erect, 立直 laap-chik, 豎立 shue'-laap.
Err, 過差 *kwok'-ch'a*, 失誤 *shat*-'ng', 致誤 *chi'*-'ng'.
Error, 差錯 *ch'a-ts'oh'*.
Eruption, 癮疹 *yan'-ch'an'*.
Erysipelas, 癉疽 *t'aan'-tsue*.
Escape, 走得甩 *tsau'-tak-lut*.
Escort, 護送 oo'-*suung'*.
Especially, 特要 tak-*iu'*, 尤係 yau-hai'.

Essence, 精華 *tsing*-wa.
Essential, 必需 *pit-sue.*
Establish, 建立 *kin'*-laap, 立定 laap-ting'.
Estate, 基業 *ki*-ip.
Esteem, (consider) 以爲 i'-wai, (respect) 尊重 *tsuen*-chuung'.
Estimate, 算度 *suen'*-tok.
Eternal, 永遠 wing'-uen'.
Etiquette, 小禮 *siu'*-lai'.
Europe, 歐羅巴 *Au*-loh-*pa.*
Evacuate, (bowels) 解手 *kaai'-shau'*, 出恭 *ch'uut-kuung.*
Evaporate, 升散 *shing-saan'.*
Even, 平 p'ing,(number) 偶數 ngau'-*sho'*, (also) 亦 yik.
Evening, 晚 maan', 挨晚 *aai*-maan', 晚黑 maan'-*hak.*
Event, 事情 sze'-ts'ing, (important) 大事 taai'-sze'.
Ever, (always) 永常 wing'-sheung.
Everlasting, 永 wing', 永世嘅 wing'-*shai'-ke'.*
Every, 個個 *koh'-koh'*, (N.B. *every* is expressed by repeating the noun).
Evidence, 證據 *ching'-kue'*, 憑 p'ang, (verbal) 口供 *hau'-kuung.*
Evident, 明白 ming-paak.
Evil, 惡 *ok.*
Ewe, 羊母 yeung-moo'.
Ewer, 水瓶 *shui'*-p'eng.
Exact, 合正 hop-*ching'*, (COL.) *ngaam-ngaam.*
Exact, (to) 勒索 lak-*sok*, 逼勒 *pik*-lak.
Exaggerate, 講得太過 *kong'-tak-t'aai'-kwoh'*, 極言 kik-in.
Examine, 考較 *haau'-kaau'*, (judicially) 審問 *shum'*-mun'.
Example, 樣子 yeung'-*tsze'*, (effect of) 風化 *fuung-fa'.*
Exceed, 越過 uet-*kwoh'.*
Exceedingly, 太甚 *t'aai'*-shum'.
Excel, 贏 yeng, 勝過 *shing'-kwoh'.*

Excellency, (a title) 大人 taai'-yan.

Excellent, 極好 kik-*ho'*.

Except, (to) 除去 ch'ue-*hue'*, 不計 *pat-kai'*, (unless) 苟不 *kau'-pat*.

Excess, 過當 *kwoh'-tong*, 過度 *kwoh'*-to'.

Exchange, 兌換 tooi'-oon'.

Excite, 撩惹 *liu'*-ye', 慫慂 *suung'-yuung'*, 動 tuung'.

Exclaim, 呼喊 *foo-haam'*.

Exclude, 除出 ch'ue-*ch'uut*.

Excrement, 屎 *shi'*.

Excrescence, 疣贅 yau-chui'.

Exculpate, 解說 *kaai'-shuet*.

Excuse, (to) 見諒 *kin'-*leung', (an) 托辭 *t'ok*-ts'ze.

Executioner, 殺手 *shaat-shau'*.

Executor, 受托嘅人 shau'-*t'ok-ke'*-yan, 承辦人 shing-paan'-yan.

Exercise, (motion) 行動 hang-tuung', (practice) 習練 tsaap-lin'.

Exert, 奮 fun', 奮力 fun'-lik.

Exhalation, 所出之氣 *sholt'-ch'uut-chi-hi'*.

Exhaust, 盡 tsuun'.

Exhibit, 發現 *faat*-in'.

Exhort, 勸 *huen'*.

Exist, 在 tsoi', 有 yau', 存 ts'uen.

Exorbitant, 太過 *t'aai'-kwoh'*, 多得嚌 *toh-tak*-tsai'.

Expanse, 浩蕩 ho'-tong'.

Expect, 望 mong', 待 toi'.

Expedients, 計 *kai'*, 計校 *kai'-kaau'*.

Expel, 驅出 *k'ue-ch'uut*.

Expend, 使費 *shai'-fai'*.

Expense, 使用 *shai'*-yuung'.

Experienced, 老練 lo'-lin', 慣熟 *kwaan'*-shuuk, 老手 lo'-*shau'*.

Experiment, 比併 *pi'-ping'*.

Expert, 巧手 *haau'-shau'*, 善 [shin'.

Expiate, 贖 shuuk.

Expire, 呼 *foo*, 吐氣 *t'o'-hi'*, (die) 絕氣 tsuet-*hi'*, 斷氣 t'uen'-*hi'*.

Explain, 解 *kaai'*.

Explanation, 解說 *kaai'-shuet*, 解法 *kaai'-faat*.

Explode, 發爆 *fuat-paau'*.
Explore, 遊觀 yau-*koon*, 探索 *t'aam'-shaak*.
Export 裝(貨)出口 *chong-(foh')-ch'uut-hau'*.
Expose, 顯露 *hin'-lo'*, (a person) 攻詰 *kuung-k'it*.
Express, (to) 講出 *kong'-ch'uut*, (an) 千里馬 *ts'in-li'-ma'*.
Expression, 詞語 ts'ze-ue', 辭飾 ts'ze-*shik*.
Expunge, 塗消 t'o-*siu*.
Extend, 伸闊 *shan-foot*, 伸長 *shan*-ch'eung.
Extensive, 廣闊 *kwong'-foot*.
Exterior, 外面 ngoi'-min'.
Extinguish, 滅 mit, 熄 *sik*.
Extort, 勒索 lak-*sok*.
Extract, 脫出 *t'uet-ch'uut*, 拔出 pat-*ch'uut*.
Extraordinary, 格外 *kaak-*ngoi'.
Extravagant, 過奢 *kwoh'-ch'e*, 無節 moo-*tsit*.
Extreme, 極 kik.
Extremely, 至極 *chi'-kik*.
Eye, 眼 ngaan', 眼目 ngaan'-muuk.
Eye-ball, 眼珠 ngaan'-*chue*.
Eye-brow, 眼眉 ngaan'-mi.
Eye-lash, 眼翕毛 ngaan'-*yup*-mo.
Eye-lid, 眼蓋 ngaan'-*k'oi'*.

F

Fable, 寓言 ue'-in, 小說 *siu'-shuet*.
Fabulous, 虛誕 *hue-taan'*.
Face, 面 min', (to) 對面 *tooi'-min'*, 覿面 tik-min'.
Facility, 順便 shuun'-pin'.
Fact, 實事 shat-sze'.
Faction, 黨 *tong'*.
Factory, 行 hong.
Faculty, 能幹 nang-*kohn'*.
Fade, 殘毀 ts'aan-*wai'*.
Fagged, 困倦 *k'wun'*-kuen', 勞倦 lo-kuen'.
Fail, 廢 *fai'*, (become bankrupt) 倒行 *to'*-hong.
Faint, (to) 昏迷 *fun*-mai, 失魂 *shat*-wan.
Fair, (just) 公平 *kuung*-p'ing, (wind) 順風 shuun'-*fuung*.

Fairy, 仙 *sin*, 神仙 shan-*sin*.
Faith, 信德 *suun'-tak*.
Faithful, 忠心 *chuung-sum*.
Falcon, 捕雀之鷹 po'-*tseuk-chi-ying*, 鷻 *chuun'*.
Fall, 跌 *tit*.
False, 假 *ka'*.
Falsehood, 大話 taai'-wa', 謊言 *fong'*-in.
Fame, 名聲 ming-*shing*, 名色 ming-*shik*.
Familiar, 狎習 haap-tsaap, (too) 狎褻 haap-*sit*.
Family, 家 *ka*, 家眷 *ka-kuen'*, 家室 *ka-shat*.
Famine, 饑荒 *ki-fong*.
Fan, 把扇 *pa'-shin'*, (to) 打扇 *ta'-shin'*, 潑 p'oot.
Far, 遠 uen'.
Farce, (a) 弄戲一出 luung'-*hi'-yat-ch'uut*.
Fare, (money) 水脚 *shui'-keuk*, 脚錢 *keuk*-ts'in.
Farewell, 你好致咯 ni'-*ho'-chi'-lok*.
Farm, 田庄 t'in-*chong*, (to) 耕田 *kang*-t'in.
Farmer, 農夫 nuung-*foo*.
Fashion, (the) 時欵 shi-*foon'*, (a) 樣 yeung'.
Fashionable, 依時欵 *i-shi-foon'*.
Fast, (to) 禁食 *kum'*-shik, 食齋 shik-*chaai*.
Fast, (quick) 快 *faai'*, (firm) 堅實 *kin*-shat.
Fasten, 綁緊 *pong'-kan'*, (a door) 閂 *shaan*.
Fastidious, 難悅 naan-*uet*.
Fat, 肥 fi, (SUB.) 油 yau.
Fate, 天命 *t'in*-ming'.
Father, 父 foo', 父親 foo'-*ts'an*, (COL.) lo'-tau'.
Father-in-law, 岳父 ngok-foo', (wife's) 家翁 *ka-yuung*.
Fathom, (10 feet) 丈 cheung', (to) 測度 *ch'ak*-tok.
Fatigue, 困倦 *k'wun'*-kuen'.
Fault, 不是處 *pat*-shi'-*ch'ue'*, 病 peng', 過失 *kwoh'-shat*.
Favour, 恩 *yan*, 人情 yan-ts'ing.
Favourable, 順 shuun'.
Favourite, 寵愛嘅 *ch'uung'-oi'-ke'*.

Fear, 怕 *p'a'*, 恐怕 *huung'-p'a'*.
Feast, 筵席 in-tsek, 酒席 *tsau'*-tsek.
Feather, 羽毛 ue'-mo.
February, 英二月 *Ying*-i'-uet.
Feces, 屎 *shi'*, 渣滓 *cha-tsze'*.
Fee, 規銀 *k'wai*-ngan, 規 *k'wai*.
Feeble, 軟弱 uen'-yeuk.
Feed, (to) 養口 yeung'-*hau'*.
Feel, 覺得 *kok-tak*, 見 *kin'*.
Feeling, 情 ts'ing.
Feign, 詐 *cha'*.
Felicity, 福 *fuuk*.
Fell, 斬 *chaam'*, 倒落來 *to'*-lok-li.
Fellow, 同伴 t'uung-poon', (common) 佬 *lo'*.
Felt, 硬氈 ngaang'-*chin*, 鞋氈 haai-*chin*.
Female, 母 mob', 嬤 *na'*, (woman) 女 nue'.
Fence, 籬笆 li-*pa*.
Fender, 圍 wai.
Ferment, 發酵 *faat-kaau'*.
Fern, (edible) 蕨 *kuet*.
Ferocity, 殘殺之性 ts'aan-*shaat-chi-sing'*.
Ferret, 白鼠獾 paak-muung-kwai'.
Ferry, 渡頭 to'-t'au, (boat) 橫水渡 waang-*shui'*-to'.
Fertile, 沃 *yuuk*, 肥 fi.
Fervent, 熱 it.
Festival, 節期 *tsit*-k'i.
Fetch, 揮——來 *ning*——li.
Fetid, 臭 *ch'au'*.
Fetus, 胚胎 *p'ooi-t'oi*.
Fever, 發熱病 *faat*-it-peng'.
Few, 少 *shiu'*, 些少 *se-shiu'*.
Fib, 詐偽呆 *cha'-ngi-ngoi*.
Fibres, 紋 mun.
Fickle, 無定性 moo-ting'-*sing'*.
Fiction, 小說 *siu'-shuet*.
Fiddle, (two stringed) 二絃 i'-in, (to) 研二絃 ngaan-i'-in.
Fidelity, 忠心 *chuung-sum*.
Fie! 呸 *ts'oi!*
Field, 田 t'in.
Fiend, 惡鬼 *ok-kwai'*.
Fierce, 猛烈 mang'-lit.

Fife, 橫笛 waang-tek.
Fifth, 第五 tai'-'ng'.
Fig, 無花菓 moo-*fa-kwoh'*.
Fight, 打交 *ta'-kaau*, 打架 *ta'-ka'*, 打仗 *ta'*-cheung'.
Figurative, 比喻 *pi'*-ue'.
Figure, 形像 ying-tseung', (of speech) 比喻 *pi'*-ue'.
File, 把銼 *pa'-ts'oh'*, (to) 銼爪 *ts'oh'*-ha'.
Filial, 孝順 *haau'*-shuun'.
Fill, 放滿 *fong'*-moon', (COL.) moon'-*e*.
Film, 膜 mok, 衣膜 *i*-mok.
Filter, 隔清 *kaak-ts'ing*, 濾 lue', (a) 砂漏 *sha*-lau'.
Filth, 穢物 *wai'*-mat.
Filthy, 汚穢 *oo-wai'*, 汚糟 *oo-tso*.
Fin, 翅 *ch'i'*.
Find, 搵着 *wan'*-cheuk.
Fine, 幼細 *yau'-sai'*, (elegant) 靚 leng'.
Fine, (to) 罰銀 faat-ngan.
Finery, 浮華之物 fau-wa-*chi*-mat.
Finger, 手指 *shau'-chi'*.
Finish, 做完 tso'-uen.
Finite, 有限嘅 yau'-haan'-*ke'*.
Fir-tree, 杉木 *ch'aam'*-muuk.
Fire, 火 *foh'*, (to) 燒 *shiu*, (COL.) *naat-p'aau'*.
Fire-wood, 柴 ch'aai, shaai.
Firm, 主固 *chue'-koo'*, 堅定 *kin*-ting'.
Firm, (a) 公司 *kuung-sze*.
Firmament, 穹蒼 k'uung-*ts'ong*.
First, 第一 tai'-*yat*.
Fish, 魚 ue, (to) 攞魚 *loh'*-ue, (angle) 釣魚 *tiu'*-ue.
Fisherman, 攞魚人 *loh'*-ue-yan.
Fishy smell, 魚腥 ue-*seng*.
Fissure, 罅隙 *la'-kwik*.
Fist, 拳頭 k'uen-t'au.
Fistula, 瘡瘺 *ch'ong*-lau'.
Fit, 着 cheuk, (a) 發羊吊 *fuat*-yeung-*tiu'*.
Fitch, 小荳 *siu'*-tau'.
Five, 五 'ng'.
Fix, 定實 ting'-shat.
Fixed-number, 額數 ngaak-*sho'*.
Flag, 旗 k'i.
Flail, 打禾棒 *ta'*-woh-p'aang'.

Flake, 片 *p'in'*.
Flame, 火尾 *foh'*-mi', 火焰 *foh'*-im'.
Flank, 軟脅 uen'-*hip*.
Flannel, 小絨 *siu'*-yuung.
Flap, 揜 *im'*, 蓋揜 *k'oi'-im'*.
Flash, (to) 閃 *shim'*.
Flat, 平正 p'ing-*cheng'*, (thin) 扁 *pin'*, (COL.) *nip*.
Flatter, 奉承 fuung'-sling, 諂媚 *ch'im'*-mi'.
Flattery, 諂言 *ch'im'*-in.
Flatulent, 食滯發氣 shik-chai'-*fuat-hi'*.
Flavour, 氣味 *hi'*-mi'.
Flaw, 玷 *tim'*, 瑕疵 ha-*ts'ze*.
Flax, 麻 ma.
Flay, 剝皮 *mok*-p'i.
Flea, 狗虱 *kau'-shat*, 跳虱 *t'iu'-shat*.
Flee, 逃走 t'o-*tsau'*, 走去 *tsau'-hue'*.
Fleet, 跑得快嘅 *p'aau'-tak-faai'-ke'*, 速 *ts'uuk*.
Flesh, 肉 yuuk.
Flexible, 柔 yau.
Flighty, (COL.) *te'-tiu'*.
Fling, 投 t'au, (COL.) *wing*.
Flint, 火石 *foh'*-shek.
Float, 浮 fau.
Flock, 羣 k'wun.
Flog, 打板子 *ta'-paan'-tsze'*, 鞭打 *pin-ta'*.
Flood, 洪水 huung-*shui'*.
Flooding, 血崩 *huet-pang*, 血山崩 *huet-shaan-pang*.
Floor, 樓板 lau-*paan'*, (ground) 地檯 ti'-t'oi.
Flounder, 左口魚 *tsoh'-hau'*-ue, 鱒閉魚 *tsang'-pai'*-ue.
Flour, 麵粉 min'-*fun'*.
Flow, 流 lau.
Flower, 花 *fa*.
Fluctuating, 唔定得 'm-ting'-*tak*.
Flurry, 慌忙 *fong*-mong.
Flute, 簫 *siu*.
Flutter, (to) 頻撲翼 p'un-*p'ok*-yik, (in a) 心亂 *sum-luen'*, 着急 cheuk-*kup*.
Fly, 飛 *fi*, (a) 烏蠅 *oo*-ying, (blue-bottle) 青蠅 *ts'ing-ying*.
Foam, 浮漚 fau-*au*, (at the mouth) 吐沫 *t'o'-moot*.

Fog, 矇霧 muung-moo', 迷霧 mai-moo'.
Foist, 亂入 lucn'-yup.
Fold, (for sheep) 羊欄 yeung-laan, (to) 摺 *chip*, (one fold) 單 *taan*, (or more) 倍 p'ooi'.
Foliage, 葉茂 ip-mau'.
Follow, 跟從 *kan*-ts'uung, 隨後 ts'ui-hau'.
Fond, 疼愛 t'ang-*oi'*, 專愛 *chuen-oi'*.
Fondle, 懷撫 waai-*foo'*, 抱護 p'o'-oo'.
Food, 食物 shik-mat, 火食 *foh'*-shik.
Fool, 呆人 ngoi-yan, 蠢子 *ch'uun'-tsze'*.
Foolish, 蠢鈍 *ch'uun'*-tuun'.
Foolishly, 莽 mong'.
Foot, 脚 *keuk*, 足 *tsuuk*.
Foot-step, 脚跡 *keuk-tsik*.
For, (ADV.) 因 *yan*, (PREP.) 代 toi', 替 *t'ai'*, 爲 wai'.
Forbear, 停縮 t'ing-*shuuk*, 忍止 *yan'-chi'*.
Forbid, 禁戒 *kum'-kaai'*.
Force, 力 lik, (to) 强 k'eung', 逼 *pik*.
Forceps, 鐵鉗 *t'it*-k'im.
Ford, (to) 步涉 poo'-*ship*.
Fore, 前 ts'in, 先 *sin*.
Fore-finger, 二指 i'-*chi'*, 點鹽指 *tim'*-im-*chi'*.
Fore-head, 額頭 ngaak-t'au.
Foreign, (goods) 來路嘅 loi-lo'-*ke'*.
Foreigner, 番人 *faan*-yan.
Fore-know, 預先知到 ue'-*sin-chi-to'*.
Fore-man, 頭人 t'au-yan, 亞總 *a'-tsuung'*.
Fore-noon, 上晝 sheung'-*chau'*.
Fore-runner, 先驅 *sin-k'ue*.
Forest, 樹林 shue'-lum.
Forethink, 預先估 ue'-*sin-koo'*, 預料 ue'-liu'.
Forge, (a) 打鐵爐 *ta'-t'it*-lo.
Forgery, 託名僞書 *t'ok-ming-ngai'-shue*.
Forget, 忘記 mong-*ki'*.
Forgive, 赦免 *she'*-min'.
Fork, 枝叉 *chi-ch'a*.
Form, (shape) 模式 moo-*shik*, 式 *shik*.

Former, (time) 在先嘅 tsoi'-*sin-ke'*.

Fornication, 私情 *sze*-ts'ing, 苟合 *kau'*-hop.

Forsake, 遺棄 wai-*hi'*.

Fort, 炮臺 *p'aau'*-t'oi.

Forth, 出 *ch'uut*.

Fortify, 築城 *chuuk*-sheng, 築營壘 *chuuk*-ying-lui'.

Fortitude, 堅忍 *kin-yan'*, 剛毅 *kong*-ngai'.

Fortunate, 吉 *kat*.

Fortune, 做化 tso'-*fa'*, 命 ming'.

Fortune-teller, 算命人 *suen'*-meng'-yan.

Forward, (go) 上前 sheung'-ts'in.

Foster, 養 yeung'.

Foul, 汚穢 *oo-wai'*, (wind) 逆風 ngaak-*fung*.

Found, (metals) 鑄 *chue'*.

Foundation, 基址 *ki-chi'*, 基 *ki*.

Fountain, 泉源 ts'uen-uen, (artificial) 噴水景 *fun'*-*shui'*-*king'*.

Four, 四 *sze'*.

Four-square, 四方嘅 *sze'*-*fong-ke'*.

Fourth, 第四 tai'-*sze'*, (a) 四分之一 *sze'*-*fun'*-*chi*-*yat*.

Fowl, 鷄 *kai*, (generally) 鳥雀 niu'-*tseuk*.

Fowling-piece, 鳥鎗 niu'-[*ts'eung*.

Fox, 狐狸 oo-li.

Fragment, 碎片 *sui'*-*p'in'*.

Fragrant, 馨香 *hing-heung*.

Frail, 脆弱 *ts'ui'*-yeuk.

Frame, (a) 架 *ka'*.

Frankincense, 乳香 ue'-*heung*.

Fraternity, 結義兄弟 *kit*-i'-*hing*-tai'.

Fraud, 騙局 *p'in'*-kuuk.

Freak, 出奇事 *ch'uut*-k'i-sze'.

Freckled, 班點嘅 *paan*-*tim'*-*ke'*.

Free, 自由 tsze'-yau, 自主 tsze'-*chue'*, 無拘管 moo-*k'ue-koon'*.

Freely, 隨便 ts'ui-pin', (gratuitously) 白白 paak-paak.

Freeze, 結冰 *kit-ping*, 冷硬 laang'-ngaang'.
Freight, 水脚 *shui'-keuk*.
Frequently, 多次 *toh-ts'ze'*, 多賬 *toh-cheung'*.
Fresh, 新鮮 *san-sin*, (water) 淡 taam', t'aam'.
Fretful, 焦積 *tsiu-tsik*, (COL.) *loh-soh*.
Friday, 禮拜五 lai'-*paai'*-'ng'.
Friend, 朋友 p'ang-yau'.
Frighten, 嚇怕 *haak-p'a'*.
Frightful, 可怕嘅 *hoh'-p'a'-ke'*.
Fringe, 絮 sue'.
Frith, 河口 hoh-*hau'*.
Frog, 蛤蟆 *kop-na'*, 田雞 t'in-*kai*.
From, 由 yau, 從 ts'uung, 自 tsze', (distant-) 去 *hue'*.
Front, 前頭 ts'in-t'au, 前邊 ts'in-*pin*.
Frost, 霜降 *seung-kong'*.
Froth, 泡 p'o'.
Frown, 縐埋眉頭 *tsau'*-maai-mi-t'au.
Frugal, 省儉 *shaang'*-kim'.
Fruit, 菓子 *kwoh'-tsze'*, 果實 *kwoh'*-shat.
Frustrate, 破敗 *p'oh'*-paai'.
Fry, 煎炒 *tsin-ch'aau'*, 煿 *chaau'*.
Fuel, 柴火 ch'aai-*foh'*.
Fulfil, 成就 shing-tsau', 踐 tsin'.
Fulfilment, 應驗 *ying'*-im'.
Full, 滿 moon'.
Fun, 頑笑 waan-*siu'*, 戲耍 *hi'-sha'*.
Funeral, 送葬 *suung'-tsong'*, 喪事 *song*-sze'.
Fungus, 香信 *heung-suun'*, 菌 *k'wun'*, (on trees) 木耳 muuk-i'.
Funnel, 漏砵 lau'-*poot*, (chimney) 烟通 *in-t'uung*.
Fur dress, 裘 k'au, 皮衣 p'i-*i*, (sable) 貂鼠皮 *tiu-shue'*-p'i.
Furbish, 擦光 *ts'aat-kwong*.
Furlough, 假 *ka'*, (to ask) 告假 *ko'-ka'*, (to give) 放假 *fong'-ka'*.
Furnace, 爐 lo.

Furnish, 給 *k'up*, 齊備傢伙 ts'ai-pi'-*ka-foh'*, 備辦 pi'-paan'.

Furniture, 傢伙 *ka-foh'*.

Furrow, 犂路 lai-lo', 田溝 t'in-*kau*.

Further, 更遠 *kang'*-uen', 再進 *tsoi'-tsuun'*.

Fury, 怒狂 no'-k'wong.

Fuse, 銷鎔 *siu*-yuung.

Fussy, 浮躁 fau-*ts'o'*.

Future, 將來嘅 *tseung*-loi-*ke'*.

G

Gable, 金字髻 *kum*-tsze'-*kai'*, 墻髻 ts'eung-*kai'*.

Gad-fly, 牛蝱 ngau-mong.

Gag, 鉗口 k'im-*hau'*.

Gaity, 繁華 faan-wa.

Gain, 利 li', 利息 li'-*sik*, (to) 贏 chaan', 贏 yeng.

Gale, 大風 taai'-*fuung*.

Gall, 膽 *taam'*.

Gall-nut, 五倍子 'ng'-p'ooi'-*tsze'*.

Gallery, 樓臺 lau-t'oi.

Gallop, 跑 *p'aau'*.

Gallows, 縊架 *ai'-ka'*.

Gamboge, 籐黃 t'ang-wong.

Gamble, 賭錢 *to'*-ts'in.

Game, 博戲 *pok-hi'*, 博局 *pok*-kuuk, (meat) 野味 ye'-mi'.

Gammon, 嘴滑 *tsui'*-waat, (ham) 火腿 *foh'-t'ooi'*.

Gander, 鵝公 ngoh-*kuung*.

Gang, 隊 tooi'.

Gangrene, 冷結病 laang'-*kit*-peng', 死肉 *sze'*-yuuk.

Gaol, 監房 *kaam*-fong.

Gaoler, 司獄 *sze*-yuuk.

Gap, 山口 *shaan-hau'*.

Gape, 擘大個口 maak-taai'-*koh'-hau'*.

Garden, 園 uen.

Gardener, 園丁 uen-*ting*.

Gargle, 漱口 *sau'-hau'*.

Garlic, 青蒜 *ts'ing-suen'*, 大蒜 taai'-*suen'*.

Garment, 衣服 *i*-fuuk, 衣裳 *i*-sheung.

Garret, 貼脊頂樓 *t'ip-tsek-ting'*-lau.

Garrison, 守兵 *shau'-ping*.

Garter, 襪帶 maat-*taai*ˋ.
Gasp, 喘息 *ch'uen'-shik*, 抽氣 *ch'au-hi*ˋ.
Gate, 門 moon, 閘門 chaap-moon.
Gather, 積埋 *tsik*-maai, 收拾 *shau*-shup.
Gaudy, 排場 p'aai-ch'eung.
Gauze, 紗 *sha*, 機紗 *ki-sha*, 亮紗 leung'-*sha*.
Gay, 奢華 *ch'e*-wa, (person) 好奢華 *ho*ˋ-*ch'e*-wa.
Gaze, 睇定眼 *t'ai'*-ting'-ngaan', (at) 定眼睇 ting'-ngaan'-*t'ai'*.
Gazelle, 羚羊 ling-yeung.
Gazette, 通報 *t'uung-po*ˋ, (Peking-) 京報 *king-po*ˋ.
Geld, 閹 *im*, 割勢 *koht-shai*ˋ.
Gem, 玉 yuuk, 寶石 *po'*-shek.
Gender, (to) 生 *shang*.
Genealogy, 族譜 tsuuk-*p'o'*, 世系 *shai*ˋ-hai'.
General, 總共 *tsung'*-kuung', 通 *t'uung*.
General, (a) 將軍 *tseung-kwun*.
Generally, 大凡 taai'-faam.
Generation, 世 *shai*ˋ, 代 t'oi', (organs of) 傳種類之具 ch'uen-*chuung'*-lui'-*chi*-kue'.
Generous, 慷慨 *k'ong'-k'oi*ˋ.
Genial, 溫和 *wan*-woh.
Genii, 神仙 shan-*sin*.
Genius, 英才 *ying*-ts'oi.
Genteel, 斯文 *sze*-mun.
Gentian, 黃連 wong-lin.
Gentle, 溫柔 *wan*-yau.
Gentleman, 君子 *kwun-tsze'*, 老爺 lo'-ye.
Gently, (lightly) 輕輕的 *heng-heng-tik*, (slowly) 漫漫的 maanˋ-maanˋ-*tik*.
Gentry, 紳襟 *shan-k'um*.
Genuine, 眞嘅 *chan-ke*ˋ.
Geography, 地理 tiˋ-li'.
Geomancer, 風水先生 *fuung-shui'-sin-shang*.
Geranium, 香葉 *heung*-ip.
Germ, 芽 nga.
Get, 得到 *tak-to'*, 攞得 [*loh'-tak*.
Ghost, 鬼 *kwai'*.
Giant, 偉丈夫 *wai'*-cheungˋ-*foo*.

Giblets, 蒲翅 p'oo-*ch'i'*.
Giddy, 頭暈 t'au-wan', (light) 佻撻 *t'iu-t'aat.*
Gift, 送禮 *suung'*-lai', (from a superior) 賜 *ts'ze'*.
Giggle, 笑嬉嬉 *siu'-hi-hi.*
Gild, (to) 鍍金 to'-*kum*, 鍍金 *ch'i-kum.*
Gills, 鰓 *soi.*
Gimlet, 手鑽 *shau'-tsuen'*.
Gin, (snare) 圈套 *huen-t'o'*.
Ginger, 薑 *keung.*
Ginseng 人參 yan-*shum.*
Gipsies, (Chinese) 三姑六婆 *saam-koo*-luuk-p'oh.
Girdle, 腰帶 *iu-taai'*, 褲頭帶 *foo'*-t'au-*taai'*.
Girl, 女仔 nue'-*tsai'*, (servant) 妹仔 *mooi-tsai'*.
Girth, 肚帶 t'o'-*taai'*.
Give, 俾 *pi'*, (present) 送俾 *suung'-pi'*.
Gizzard, 肫 *chun*, (skin of) 腥胵 p'i-*ch'i.*
Glad, 歡喜 *foon-hi'*.
Glands, 津液之具 *tsun-yik-chi*-kue'.
Glare, 光猛 *kwong*-mang'.
Glass, 玻璃 *poh*-li, (a) 玻璃杯 *poh*-li-*pooi.*
Glauber-salts, 玄明粉 uen-ming-*fun'*.
Glazed, 光滑 *kwong*-waat, 玻璃光 *poh*-li-*kwong.*
Glide, 流 lau.
Glitter, 發光 *faat-kwong.*
Globe, 球 k'au, (the) 地球 ti'-k'au.
Gloomy, (weather) 天色暗 *t'in-shik-om'*.
Glory, 榮 wing, 榮光 wing-*kwong.*
Glossy, 閃靚 *shim'*-leng'.
Gloves, 手筌 *shau'-lup.*
Glow-worm, 放光虫 *fong'-kwong*-ch'uung.
Glue, 牛皮膠 ngau-p'i-*kaau.*
Glutton, 大食王 taai'-shik-wong.
Gluttonous, 貪喫 *t'aam-yak.*
Gnash, 切 *ts'it.*
Gnat, 虻虫 mong-ch'uung.
Gnaw, 齧 nget.
Go, 去 *hue'*, 往 wong'.

Goat, 山羊 *shaan*-yeung, 草羊 *ts'o'*-yeung, 羊哔 yeung-*me*.
Gobble, 吞 *t'un*, (COL.) *luet*.
Go-between, 中保 *chuung-po'*, (female) 媒婆 mooi-p'oh.
Goblet, 壺 oo, 鍾 *chuung*.
GOD, 上帝 SHEUNG'-*TAI'*.
Gods, (the) 鬼神 *kwai'*-shan.
Gold, 金 *kum*, 黃金 wong-*kum*,
Gold-leaf, 金薄 *kum*-pok.
Gone, 去了 *hue'*-liu'.
Gong, 鑼 loh.
Gonorrhea, 白濁 paak-chuuk.
Good, 好 *ho'*, 善 shin'.
Goodman, 良人 leung-yan.
Goods, 貨物 *foh'*-mat.
Goose, 草鵝 *ts'o'*-ngoh, (wild) 鴈鵝 ngaan'-ngoh.
Gore, 觸傷 *ch'uuk-sheung*.
Gormandize, 食太過 shik-*t'aai'*-*kwoh'*.
Gospel, 福音 *fuuk-yum*.
Gossamer, 草蛛網 *ts'o'*-*chue*-mong'. 遊絲 yau-*sze*.
Gossip, 閒談 haan-t'aam, (a) 聞風捉影 mun-*fuung-chuuk-ying'*.
Govern, 管理 *koon'*-li', 治 chi'.
Government, 皇家 wong-*ka*, 國政 *kwok-ching'*.
Governor, 總督 *tsuung'-tuuk*, 制台 *chai'*-t'oi, 主宰 *chue'-tsoi'*.
Gourd, 匏瓜 p'aau-*kwa*, 葫蘆 oo-lo.
Gout, 脚風 *keuk-fuung*.
Gown, 長衫 ch'eung-*shaam*, 袍 p'o.
Grace, (mercy) 恩典 *yan-tin'*.
Graceful, 斯文 *sze*-mun.
Grade, 脚色 *keuk-shik*.
Gradually, 漸漸 tsim'-tsim', 漸次 tsim'-*ts'ze'*.
Graduate, 紳士 *shan*-sze', (1*st* degree) 秀才 *sau'*-ts'oi.
Graft, 鉗 *ts'im*.
Grain, 穀 *kuk*, (a) 粒 *nup*.
Grammar, 作文法 *tsok*-mun-*faat*.
Grampus, 鯨魚 k'ing-ue.
Granary, 穀倉 *kuuk-ts'ong*.

Grand-father, 祖 *tso'*, 公爺 *kuung*-ye, (-son) 孫 *suen.*
Granite, 青石 *ts'ing*-shek, 花剛青 *fa-kong-ts'ing.*
Grant, 許准 *hue'-chuun'.*
Grapes, 葡提子 p'oo-t'ai-[*tsze'.*
Grasp, 揸 *cha.*
Grass, 草 *ts'o'.*
Grasshopper, 蚱蜢 *cha'-mang'*, 草蜢 *ts'o'*-mang'.
Grate, 鐵火爐 *t'it-foh'*-lo, (to) 刮擦 *kwaat-ts'aat*, 刮沙 *kwaat-sha.*
Grateful 感恩 *kom'-yan*, 感謝 *kom'*-tse'.
Grater, 磨 moh.
Gratified, 快悅 *faai'*-uet.
Grating, 鐵柱 *t'it*-ch'ue'.
Gratis, 白白 paak-paak.
Grave, 墳墓 fun-moo', 塚墓 *ch'unng'*-moo'.
Grave, (sedate) 莊敬 *chong-king'*, 嚴肅 im-*suuk.*
Gravestone, 墓碑 moo'-*pi.*
Gravel, 砂 *sha*, 砂石 *sha*-shek.
Gravel, (disease) 砂淋 *sha*-lum.
Graving-tool, 劏刀 tsaam'-*to.*
Gravy, 醬 *tseung'*, 汁 *chup.*
Gray, 褐色 *hoht-shik*, 灰色 *fooi-shik.*
Grease, 膏油 *ko*-yau.
Great, 大 taai'.
Great-grand-father, 曾祖 *tsang-tso'.*
Greedy, 貪心 *t'aam-sum.*
Green, 綠色 luuk-*shik*, 青綠 *ts'eng*-luuk.
Greens, 青菜 *ts'eng-ts'oi'.*
Gridiron, 鐵鈀 *t'it*-p'a.
Grief, 憂悶 *yau*-moon'.
Grievance, 委曲 *wai'-huuk.*
Grievous, (heavy) 重 chuung', (lamentable) 可哀 *hoh'-oi.*
Griffin, or unicorn, 麒麟 k'i-luun.
Grimace, 歪面 *me'*-min'.
Grin, 嗌起牀牙 shai'-*hi'*-ch'ong-nga.
Grind, 磨 moh.
Grindstone, 磨刀石 moh-*to*-shek.
Gristle, 脆骨 *ts'ui'-kwut.*
Grits, 麥頭 mak-t'au, 麥碎 mak-*sui'.*

Groan, 嘆氣 *t'aan'-hi'*, (COL.) *'ng-'ng-sheng*, ngang-ngang-*sheng*.

Groin, 髀摺 *pi'-chip*.

Groove, 凹形 *aau'*-ying, 凹 *aau'*.

Grope, 摩探 *moh-t'aam'*.

Gross, 粗 *ts'o*, (large) 粗大 *ts'o*-taai'.

Ground, 地 ti', 土 *t'o'*.

Ground-nut, 花生 *fa-shang*, 地豆 ti'-tau'.

Groundless, 無根無本 moo-*kan*-moo-*poon'*.

Group, 隊 tooi', 堆 *tooi*.

Grow, 生長 *shang-cheung'*, 長大 *cheung'*-taai'.

Growl, 硬硬聲 ngang-ngang-*sheng*.

Grub, 蠐螬 ts'ai-ts'o.

Grudge, 吝惜 luun'-*sik*.

Gruel, 粥 *chuuk*.

Grunt, (COL.) nguet-nguet-*sheng*.

Guard, 守 *shau'*, 護衛 oo'-wai'.

Guava, 番石榴 *faan*-shek-lau.

Guess, 猜 *ch'aai*, 試猜 *shi'-ch'aai*, 猜度 *ch'aai*-tok.

Guest, 人客 yan-*haak*.

Guide, 引路 yan'-lo'.

Guilt, 罪辜 tsooi'-*koo*.

Guise, 貌 maan'.

Guitar, 琵琶 p'i-p'a.

Gull, 鷗 *au*, (to) 騙欺 *hi-p'in'*, 欺弄 *hi*-lurung'.

Gullet, 咽喉 *in*-hau, 喉嚨 hau-luung.

Gulp, 硬吞 ngaang'-*t'un*.

Gum, 樹膠 shue'-*kaau*.

Gum-benjamin, 安息香 *ohn-sik-heung*.

Gums, 牙齦肉 nga-*kan*-yuuk.

Gun, (fowlingpiece) 鳥鎗 niu'-*ts'eung*.

Gun-powder, 火藥 *foh'*-yeuk.

Gun-powder-tea, 小珠茶 *siu'-chue*-ch'a.

Gush, 噴溢 *p'un'*-yat.

Gust, 陣風 chan'-*fuung*, 口風 *hau'-fuung*.

Gut, 腸 ch'eung.

Gypsum, 石羔 shek-*ko*.

H

Habit, 慣例 *kwaan'-lai'*, (in the) 慣經 *kwaan'-king.*
Hack, (to) 斲 *teuk.*
Hades, 陰間 *yum-kaan*, 陰府 *yum-foo'.*
Haft, 柄 *ping'.*
Hail, 雹 pok.
Hail, (to) 招 *chiu*, 招呼 *chiu-foo.*
Hair, 毛 mo, (of the head) 頭髮 t'au-*fuat.*
Hair-breadth, 一毫 *yat*-ho, 絲毫 *sze*-ho.
Hair-cloth, 毛布 mo-*poo'.*
Hale, (to) 拉 *laai*, 拖 *t'oh.*
Half, 半 *poon'.*
Hall, 廳 *t'eng*, 堂 t'ong, 館 *koon'.*
Halo, 氛 huung', 暈 wan'.
Halt, 停脚 t'ing-*keuk.*
Halter, 馬籠頭 ma'-luung-t'au, (noose) 老鼠結 lo'-*shue'-lit*, 活結 oot-*kit.*
Ham, 火腿 *foh'-t'ooi'.*
Hamlet, 村 *ts'uen.*
Hammer, 鐵鎚 *t'it*-ch'ui, (to) 槌 ch'ui, (COL.) *tum'.*
Hamper, (a) 籠 luung, 簍 lau', (to) 逼窄 *pik-chaak.*
Hand, 手 *shau'.*
Handful, 揸 *cha.*
Handicraft, 手作 *shau'-tsok.*
Handkerchief, 手巾 *shau'-kan*, 汗巾 hohn'-*kan.*
Handle, (to) 抖 *tau'*, 摩 *moh.*
Handle, (a) 條柄 t'iu-*ping'.*
Handsome, 精緻 *tsing-chi'.*
Hang, 吊 *tiu'*, 懸掛 uen-*kwa'.*
Happen, 遇有 ue'-yau', 遇着 ue'-cheuk.
Happily, 幸 hang', 好采 *ho'-ts'oi'.*
Happiness, 福 *fuuk.*
Harbour, 港口 *kong'-hau'*, (to) 窩藏 *woh*-ts'ong.
Hard, 堅硬 *kin*-ngaang', 硬 ngaang', (difficult) 難 naan.
Hardship, 艱難 *kaan*-naan.
Hare, 野兎 ye'-*t'o'.*
Hare-lip, 崩口 *pang-hau'.*
Harlot, 娼妓 *ch'eung'*-ki'.
Harm, 害 hoi'.

Harmony, 和 woh.
Harness, 御牛馬具 ue'-ngau-ma'-kue'.
Harp, 箏 *chang.*
Harrow, 耙 p'a.
Harsh, 倔强 kwut-k'eung.
Hart, 鹿公 luuk-*kung.*
Harts-horn, 鹿茸 luuk-yuung.
Harvest, 穫 *wok,* 秋收 *ts'au-shau.*
Hasp, (hook) 鈎 *ngau,* (for a padlock) 鎖牌 *soh'-*p'aai.
Haste, 急切 *kup-ts'it.*
Hasty, 急 *kup.*
Hat, 帽 mo', (put on) 戴帽 *taai'*-mo'.
Hatch, (a) 艙門 *ts'ong*-moon, (to) 苞 po'.
Hatchet, 斧頭 *foo'*-t'au.
Hate, 恨怒 han'-no', 怨恨 *uen'*-han', 憎 *tsang.*
Haughty, 裝腔 *chong-hong,* 驕傲 *kiu*-ngo'.
Have, 有 yau'.
Hawthorn, 枳 *chi'.*
Hawk. 應 *ying.*
Hazard, 危險 ngai-*him'*, (to) 敢 *kom'.*
Haze, 雲霧 wun-moo'.
Hazel-nut, 石栗 shek-luut.
He, 佢 k'ue'.
Head, 頭 t'au, 首 *shau'.*
Heal, 醫 *i.*
Healthy, 爽神 *shong'*-shan, 壯强 *chong'*-k'eung.
Heap, 堆 *tooi,* (up) 堆埋 *tooi*-maai, 堆起 *tooi-hi'.*
Hear, 聽聞 *t'eng*-mun, 聽見 *t'eng-kin'.*
Hearsay, 風聞 *fuung*-mun.
Hearse, 喪車 *song-kue.*
Heart, 心 *sum.*
Hearth, 火爐底 *foh'*-lo-*tai'.*
Heat, 熱 it, 熱氣 it-*hi'*, (to) 燒熱 *shiu*-it.
Heathen, 教外異民 *kaau'*-ngoi'-i'-mun.
Heaven, 天 *t'in.*
Heavy, 重 chuung'.
Hedge, 籬笆 li-*pa.*
Heedless, 唔留心 'm-lau-*sum.*
Heel, 跰 *chaang.*

Heifer, 牛母仔 ngau-moo'-*tsai'*.

Heir, 嗣子 tsze'-*tsze'*, 冢子 *ch'ung'-tsze'*.

Hell, 地獄 ti'-yuuk.

Hellebore, 藜蘆 lai-lo.

Helm, 舵 t'oh', (COL.) t'aai', t'aai'-t'uung.

Helmsman, 梢公 *shaau-kuung*.

Helmet, 頭盔 t'au-*k'wai*.

Help, 帮助 *pong*-choh', 照顧 *chiu'-koo'*.

Hem, 邊骨 *pin-kwut*, (to) 排邊骨 *t'ai-pin-kwut*.

Hemp, 麻 ma.

Hen, 鷄母 *kai*-moo', (COL.) *kai-na'*.

Hence, 故此 *koo'-ts'ze'*, (away) 離此 li-*ts'ze'*.

Henceforth, 自今以後 tsze'-*kum*-i'-hau'.

Her, 個女人 *koh'*-nue'-yan, 佢 k'ue', 佢嘅 k'ue'-*ke'*.

Herald, 宣令嘅官 *suen-ling'-ke'-koon*.

Herb, 草菜 *ts'o'-ts'oi'*.

Herbalist, 採藥先生 *ts'oi'*-yeuk-*sin-shang*.

Herd, 羣 k'wun.

Herdsman, 牧人 muuk-yan, (of cows) 牧牛人 muuk-ngau-yan.

Here, 呢處 *ni-ch'ue'*.

Hereafter, 此後 *ts'ze'*-hau', 嗣後 tsze'-hau'.

Heresy, 異端 i'-*tuen*, 邪教 ts'e-*kaau'*.

Heretofore, 從來 ts'uung-loi.

Hermit, 離世獨居嘅人 li-*shai'*-tuuk-*kue-ke'*-yan, 山人 *shaan*-yan.

Hero, 英雄 *ying*-huung, 英傑 *ying*-kit.

Heron, 鷺鷥 lo'-*sze*.

Herring, 鰽魚 ts'o-ue.

Hesitate, 踟躕 ch'i-ch'ue, (in speaking)(COL.) *luun-chuun*.

Hew, (to) 斫 *teok*.

Hibernate, 潛藏 ts'im-ts'ong.

Hibiscus, (rosa) 紅花 huung-*fa*, (mutab.) 芙蓉 foo-yuung, (manihot) 黃蜀葵 wong-shuuk-kw'ai.

Hiccough, 打噎 *ta'-it*, 打嘶吸 *ta'-sze-yik*.

Hide, 匿埋 *nik*-maai, 藏埋 ts'ong-maai.
Hide, (a) 皮張 p'i-*cheung*, 隻皮 chek-p'i.
Hidious, 醜貌 *ch'au'*-maau', 醜惡 *ch'au'-ok*.
High, 高 *ko*, (on high) 上高 sheung'-*ko*, 在上 tsoi'-sheung'.
High-water, 水大 *shui'*-taai'.
Hill, 山 *shaan*.
Hilly, 崎嶇 *k'i-k'ue'*.
Hilt, 條柄 t'iu-*ping'*, 柯 *oh*.
Hinder, 阻 *choh'*, 攔阻 laan-*choh'*.
Hindermost, 末後 moot-hau', 收尾 *shau*-mi'.
Hinge, 樞機 ch'ue-*ki*, 轉樞 *cheun'*-ch'ue, 鉸 *kaau'*, 偈 kai'.
Hint, 謎語 mai'-ue', (to) 打暗號 *ta'-om'*-ho'.
Hip, 大腿 taai'-*t'ooi'*, 大髀 taai'-*pi'*.
Hippocampus, 海馬 *hoi'*-ma'.
Hippopotamus, 河馬 hoh-ma'.
Hire, (house &c.) 租 *tso*, 賃 yum', (men) 任用 yum'-yuung', (wages) 人工 yan-*kuung*, 工銀 *kuung*-ngan.
Hiss, 呼氣聲 *foo-hi'-sheng*.
History, 史記 *sze'-ki'*, (national) 綱鑑 *kong-kaam'*.
Hit, 打着 *ta'-cheuk*, 撞親 *p'uung'-ts'an*.
Hitherto, 向來 *heung'*-loi, (thus far) 至到咁 *chi'-to'-kom'*.
Hive, 蜜蜂籠 mat-*fuung*-luung.
Hoard, (to) 積蓄 *tsik-ch'uuk*.
Hoarseness, 沙聲 *sha-sheng*.
Hobgoblin, 妖怪 *iu'-kwaai'*, 馬騮精 ma'-*lau-tsing*.
Hoe, (to) 鋤 *pong*, (a) 張鋤 *cheung-pong*.
Hog, 猪 *chue*.
Hog's-lard, 猪油 *chue*-yau.
Hoist, 扯 *ch'e'*, 起 *hi'*, 扯上 *ch'e'*-sheung'.
Hold, (to) 揸 *cha*, 把守 *pa'-shau'*, 把持 *pa'*-ch'i, 執 *chup*, (contain) 藏 ts'ong.
Hold, (ship's) 艙 *ts'ong*.

Hole, 孔 *huung'*, 窿 *luung.*
Hollow, 空 *huung*-luung', 凹 *nup.*
Hollyhock, 蜀葵花 shuuk-[k'wai-*fa.*
Holy, 聖 *shing'.*
Home, 家 *ka*, (at) 在家 tsoi'-*ka*, (go) 歸 *kwai.*
Honest, 老實 lo'-shat.
Honey, 蜜糖 mat-t'ong.
Honey-comb, 蜜房 mat-fong.
Honey-suckle, 金銀花 *kum*-ngan-*fa.*
Honour, 尊貴 *tsuen-kwai'.*
Hood, 雪帽 *suet*-mo', 頭蓋 t'au-*k'oi'.*
Hoof, 蹄 t'ai.
Hook, 鈎 *kau*, (COL.) *ngau.*
Hoop, 箍 *foo*, (a) 條箍 t'iu-mit, (iron) 鐵箍 *t'it-foo.*
Hop, 單脚跳 *taan-keuk-t'iu'.*
Hope, 望 mong', 冀望 *k'i'-mong'.*
Hoppo, 關部 *kwaan*-poo', 海關 *hoi'-kwaan.*
Horizon, 地平 ti'-p'ing, (visible) 天脚 *t'in-keuk.*
Horn, 角 *kok.*
Hornet, 蠻蜂 *ang-fuung*, 木蜂 muuk-*fuung.*
Horror, 齷齪 huuk-*ts'uuk.*
Horse, 馬 ma'.
Horse-whip, 馬鞭 ma'-*pin.*
Hospitable, 喜客嘅 *hi'-haak-ke'.*
Hospital, 醫館 *i-koon'.*
Host, 主家 *chue'-ka.*
Hot, 熱 it.
Hotel, 客寓 *haak*-ue'.
Hound, 獵狗 lip-*kau'.*
Hour, 點鐘 *tim'-chuung*, (quarter of) —刻 *yat-haak.*
House, 屋 *uuk*, 屋企 *uuk-k'i'.*
Household, 家人 *ka*-yan.
Hovel, 寮 liu.
How, 點 *tim'*, 何 hoh, 點樣 *tim'*-yeung'.
How many? 幾多 *ki'-toh?*
However, 雖然 *sui*-in.
Howl, 嗥嗥聲 *ho-ho-sheng*, 叫 *kiu'.*
Hubbub, 喧鬧 *huen*-naau', 喧嚷 *huen*-yeung'.
Huddled, 拉雜埋 *la*-tsaap-maai.

Hull, (of a ship) 般身 shuen-*shan*.

Hum, 宏宏聲 wang-wang-*sheng*, 轟轟 *kwang-kwang*.

Human, 人類嘅 yan-lui'-*ke*'.

Humble, 謙遜 *him-suun*'.

Humbly, 伏 fuuk, 匍伏 p'o-fuuk.

Humorous, 好調笑 *ho*'-t'iu-*siu*', 好講笑 *ho*'-*kong*'-*siu*'.

Hump-back, 陀背 t'oh-*pooi*'.

Hundred, 百 *paak*.

Hundredth, 第百 tai'-*paak*.

Hunger, 饑餓 *ki*-ngoh'.

Hungry, 肚餓 t'o'-ngoh'.

Hunt, 打獵 *ta*'-lip.

Hurricane, 風颶 *fuung*-kue', (COL.) *fuung*-kau'.

Hurry, (to) 催逼 *ts'ooi-pik*, (in a) 忙迫 mong-*paak*.

Hurt, 傷 *sheung*, (by a knock) 坎親 *hom*'-*ts'an*.

Husband, 丈夫 cheung'-*foo*, 老公 lo'-*kuung*.

Husbandman, 農夫 nuung-*foo*, 耕田人 *kang*-t'in-yan.

Hush, 禁默 *kum*'-mak.

Husks, 糠 *hong*, 糠粃 *hong*-p'i.

Hut, 茅屋 maau-*uuk*.

Hyacinth, 赤瑪瑙 ma'-no'.

Hymn, 神詩 shan-*shi*.

Hyper, 太過 *t'aai*'-*kwoh*'.

Hypocrite, 僞善 ngai'-*sin*'.

Hyson-tea, 熹茶 *hi*-*ch'uun*-ch'a.

Hyssop, 牛膝草 ngau-*sat*-*ts'o*'.

I

I, 我 ngoh'.

Ice, 冰凍 *ping-tuung*'.

Idea, 意 *i*', 意思 *i*'-*sze*.

Identical, 相同 *seung*-t'uung, 同一個 t'uung-*yat-koh*'.

Idiomatic, 講得去 *kong*'-*tak-hue*'.

Idiot, 痴呆 *ch'i*-ngoi, 呆人 ngoi-yan.

Idle, 閒 haan.

Idol, 菩薩 p'oo-*saat*.

If, 若 yeuk, 倘若 *t'ong*'-yeuk.

Ignis-fatuus, 鬼火 *kwai'-foh'.*
Ignite, 着火 cheuk-*foh'.*
Ignor nt, 無知 moo-*chi,*
無見識 moo-*kin'-*
i'.
, 蛤蚧 *kop-kaai'.*
ck) 有病 yau'-peng'.
Illegal, 犯法 faan'-*faat,* 唔
法 'm-hop-*faat.*
Ill-natu 猛性 mang'-
sing', *nau-nat.*
Illness, 病 peng'.
Ill-will, 恨 han'.
Image, 偶像 ngau'-tseung'.
Imagine, 懸想 uen-*seung',*
想 *seung'.*
Imbue, 沾 *chim,* 洽 haap.
Imitate, 學效 hok-haau'.
Immaterial, (unimportant) 有
相干 mo'-*seung-kohn.*
Immaterial, 無形無像
moo-ying-moo-tseung'.
Immense, 極大 kik-taai'.
Immerse, 沉 ch'um, 浸 *tsum'.*
Immoderate, 過頭 *kwoh'*-t'au,
過當 *kwoh'-tong.*
Immodest, 有禮 mo'-lai',
有廉恥 mo'-lim-*ch'i'.*

Immortality, 永生 wing'-
shang.
Imp, 鬼仔 *kwai'-tsai'.*
Impartial, 公平 *kung*-p'ing.
Impatient, 着急 cheuk-*kup.*
Impeach, 告 *ko'.*
Impede, 虓誤 *tuam-'ng'.*
Impediment, 防碍 fong-ngoi'.
Impel, 摧逼 *t'ooi-pik,* 擁
去 *uung'-hue'.*
Imperfect, 不週全 *pat-*
chau-ts'uen, 缺乏 *kuet*-faat.
Imperial, 御 ue', 欽 *yum,* 皇
家 wong-*ka.*
Impertinent, 犯分 faan'-fun',
越禮犯分 uet-lai'-faan'-
fun'.
Implement, 器 *hi'.*
Implicate, 拖累 *t'oh*-lui', 株
連 *chue*-lin.
Implied meaning, 意在言
外 *i'*-tsoi'-in-ngoi', 內意
noi'-*i'.*
Import, (goods) 載—入
口 *tsoi'*——yup-*hau'.*
Important, 要緊 *iu'-kan'.*
Importune, 懇求 *han'*-k'au,
(COL.) *ngai*-k'au.

Impose, 加 *ka*, (upon) 欺騙 *hi-p'in'*.

Impossible, 斷冇嘅 *tuen'-mo'-ke'*, 勢唔得 *shai'-'m-tak*.

Impostor, 光棍 *kwong-kwun'*.

Imprison, 困入監 *kw'un'-yup-kaam*, (-ed) 坐監 tsoh'-*kaam*.

Improbable, 難信嘅 naan-*suun'-ke'*, 難有 naan-yau'.

Improper, 唔着 'm-cheuk.

Improve, 越好 uet-*ho'*, 造更好 tso'-*kang'-ho'*.

Imprudent, 冇思量 mo'-*sze*-leung.

Impudent, 唔識避忌 'm-*shik*-pi'-ki'.

Impure, 唔潔淨 'm-*kit*-tsing'.

In, (to be) 在 tsoi', (into) 入 yup.

Inadmissible, 唔歸得埋 'm-*kwai-tak*-maai.

Inadvertence, 錯誤 *ts'oh'-'ng'*.

Inauspicious, 不吉 *pat-kat*, 唔利市 'm-li'-shi'.

Incalculable, 不可勝數 *pat-hoh'-shing-sho'*, 無窮 moo-k'uung.

Incarnation, 降生 *kong'-shang*.

Incense, 香 *heung*, (sticks) 線香 *sin'-heung*.

Incense', (to) 激怒 *kik*-no'.

Incessant, 不止 *pat-chi'*, 不息 *pat-sik*.

Incest, 親屬相姦 *ts'an-shuuk-seung-kaan*.

Inch, 寸 *ts'uen'*.

Incident, 事情 sze'-ts'ing.

Incidental, 偶然 ngau'-in.

Incision, 刀傷 *to-sheung*, 刀路 *to*-lo'.

Incivility, 無禮 moo-lai'.

Inclined, 偏歪 *p'in-me'*, (mind) 心向 *sum-heung'*.

Inclose, (in a letter) 加封 *ka-fuung*, (by a fence) 圍埋 wai-maai.

Include, 包在內 *paau*-tsoi'-noi', 包括 *paau-koot*.

Incoherent talk, 譫話 ngaam'-wa'.

Income, 入息 yup *sik*.

Incomparable, 無雙 moo-*sheung*, 有比併 mo'-*pi'*-ping'.

Incomprehensible, 不可測識 *pat-hoh'-ch'ak-shik.*

Inconsistent, 不對 *pat-tooi'*.

Inconstant, 無常 moo-sheung, 不定 *pat*-ting'.

Incontinent, 唔自制 'm-tsze'-*chai'*

Inconvenient, 唔方便 'm-*fong*-pin'.

Incorrigible, 頑梗不化 waan-*kang'-pat-fa'*.

Increase, 加多 *ka-toh*, 加增 *ka-tsang.*

Incredible, 不可信 *pat-hoh'-suun'*, 不足信 *pat-tsuuk-suun'*.

Incubate, 菢蛋 po'-taan'.

Incumbent, 本分嘅 *poon'-fun'-ke'*.

Incur, 致 *chi'*, 致到 *chi'-to'*.

Indebted, 欠債 *him'-chaai'*.

Indecent, 非禮 *fi*-lai', 粗 *ts'o.*

Indecision, 有决意 mo'-*kuet-i.*

Indeed, 眞正 *chan-ching'*, 實 shat.

Indefatigable, 有倦 mo'-kuen'.

Indefinite, 唔限定 'm-haan'-ting'.

Independent, 自立 tsze'-laap, 不靠 *pat-k'aau'*.

Index, 目錄 muuk-luuk.

India, 印度國 *Yan'* to'-*kwok.*

India-corn, 五色粟 'ng'-*shik-shuuk.*

India-rubber, 象皮 tscung'-[p'i.

Indicate, 指示 *chi'*-shi'.

Indict, 告狀 *ko'*-chong'.

Indifferent, 薄情 pok-ts'ing, (any way) 隨隨便便 ts'ui-ts'ui-pin'-pin'.

Indigestion, 食滯 shik-chai'.

Indignant, 憾恨 hom'-han'.

Indigo, 深靛 *shum*-tin'.

Indiscreet, 不仔細 *pat-tsai'-sai'*.

Indiscriminately, 無分彼此 moo-*fun-pi'-ts'ze'*.

Indispenable, 必需嘅 *pit-suc-ke'*.

Indisposed, 欠安 *him'-ohn*, 唔自在 'm-tsze'-tsoi', (COL.) nup.

Indistinct, 唔明白 'm-ming-paak, 未清楚 mi'-*ts'ing-ch'oh'*.

Individual, 位 wai', (thing) 件 kin', 隻 chek, (by itself) 另自 ling'-tsze'.

Indolent, 偷安 *t'au-ohn*.

Induce, 誘 yau', 招引 *chiu-*yan'.

Indulge, 姑息 *koo-sik*, 縱慣 *tsuung'-kwaan'*, 放縱 *fong'-tsuung'*.

Indulgent, 寬大 *foon*-taai', (self) 自暇 tsze'-ha'.

Industrious, 勤工 k'an-*kuung*.

Inevitable, 唔免得嘅 'm-min'-*tak-ke'*, 冇奈何 mo'-noi'-hoh.

Inexcusable, 咎不能免 *kau'-pat*-nang-min', 無可恕 moo-*koh'-shue'*.

Inexhaustable, 無窮盡 moo-k'uung-tsuun'.

Inexpressible, 言不能盡嘅 in-*pat*-nang-tsuun'-*ke'*, 不可勝言 *pat-koh'-shing*-in.

Infant, 嬰兒 *ying*-i.

Infatuated 瘋癲 *fuung-tin*, 迷魂陣 mai-wan-chan'.

Infect, 染 im', 感染 *kom'*-im'.

Infectious, 感染嘅 *kom'*-im'-*ke'*.

Infer, 推度 *t'ooi*-tok.

Inferior, 下等 ha'-*tang'*, (goods) (COL.) yai-*foh'*.

Infinite, 無窮 moo-k'uung, 無限 moo-haan'.

Inflamation, 結熱 *kit*-it.

Inflexible, 堅硬 *kin*-ngaang'.

Inflict, 加 *ka*.

Influence, 勢力 *shai'*-lik, 德 *tak*, (example) 風化 *fuung-fa'*, (to) 感動 *kom'*-tuung', 化 *fa'*.

Infold, 包裹 *paau-kwoh'*.

Inform, 話—知 wa'—*chi*, 告 *ko'*.

Infuse, (to) 冲茶 *ch'uung*-ch'a, (METAPH.) 浹洽 *tsip*-haap.

Ingenious, 精乖 *tsing-kwaai*, 精巧 *tsing-haau'*.
Ingenuous, 有私心 mo'-*sze-sum*, 慷慨 *k'ong'-k'oi'*.
Ingot, 錠 ting', 元寶錠 uen-*po'*-ting'.
Ingratitude, 忘恩 mong *yan*.
Ingulf, 吞陷 *t'un*-haam'.
Inhabitant, 居民 *kue*-mun.
Inhale, 吸 *k'up*.
Inherent, 生在內 *shang*-tsoi'-noi', 自內有嘅 tsze'-noi'-yau'-*ke'*.
Inherit, 丞 shing, 嗣 tsze'.
Inheritance, 家業 *ka*-ip.
Inhuman, 喪良 *song'*-leung.
Initiate, 開端 *hoi-tuen*, (introduce) 引進 yan'-*tsuun'*.
Injure, 害 hoi', 損害 *seun'*-hoi', 傷害 *sheung*-hoi'.
Ink, 墨 mak, (liquid) 墨水 mak-*shui'*.
Ink-stone, 墨硯 mak-in'.
Inland, 內地 noi'-ti'.
Inlay, 鑲 *seung*.
Inmate, 人口 yan-*hau'*.
Inn, 歇店 *hit-tim'*, 客館 *haak-koon'*.
Innate, 天然嘅 *t'in*-in-*ke'*, 生在內 *shang*-tsoi'-noi'.
Inner, 內 noi'.
Innocent, 無罪 moo-tsooi'.
Innumerable, 不可勝數 *pat-hoh'-shing-sho'*, 了不得咁多 liu'-*pat-tak-kom'-toh*.
Inoculate, 種痘 *chuung'*-tau'.
Inquest, 驗屍 im'-*shi*.
Inquire, 訪問 *fong'*-mun'.
Insane, 發癲 *faat-tin*.
Insatiable, 無厭 moo-*im'*.
Inscription, 碑文 *pi*-mun.
Inscrutable, 不可測 *pat-hoh'-ch'ak*.
Insect, 虫 ch'uung, 細腰虫 *sai'-iu*-ch'uung.
Insensible. 無知學 moo-*chi*-kok, 麻木 ma-muuk.
Insert, 插入 *ch'aap*-yup, 入 yup.
Inside, 裡頭 li'-t'au, 裡面 li'-min', 內 noi'.
Insidious, 多變 *toh-pin'*.
Insignificant, 微毫 mi-ho, 微末 mi-moot.
Insinuate, 讒佞 ts'aam-ning'.

Insipid, 淡 t'aam', 有味道 mo'-mi'-to'.
Insist, 勸令 lak-ling'.
Insolent, 傲慢 ngo'-maan', 侮慢人嘅 mool'-maan'-yan-ke'.
Insolvent, 債墩 chaai'-tun.
Insomuch, 至于 chi'-ue, 甚至 shum'-chi'.
Inspect, 查察 ch'a-ch'aat, 監 kaam'.
Inspector, 監督 kaam-tuuk.
Inspire, 吸氣 k'up-hi', (divinely) 默牖 mak-yau'.
Instable, 唔穩 'm-wun'.
Instance, (for) 比如間 pi'-ue-kaan.
Instant, 片刻 p'in'-haak.
Instantly, 卽刻 tsik-haak.
Instead, (of) 替代 t'ai'-toi'.
Instep, 脚背彎 keuk-pooi'-waan.
Instinct, 性情 sing'-ts'ing, 本性 poon'-sing'.
Instruct, 教 kaau'.
Instruction, 教訓 kaau'-fun', 教令 kaau'-ling'.
Instrument, 器具 hi'-kue'.
Insult, 欺負 hi-foo', 凌辱 ling-yuuk, 侮慢 mooi'-maan'.
Insuperable, 過唔得嘅 kwoh'-'m-tak-ke', 唔過得去 'm-kwoh'-tak-hue'.
Insupportable, 當不起嘅 tong-pat-hi'-ke'.
Insurrection, 作亂 tsok-luen'.
Intelligent, 聰明 ts'uung-ming.
Intelligible, 明白 ming-paak.
Intemperance, 放恣 fong'-ts'ze', 縱恣 tsuung'-ts'ze'.
Intend, 意欲 i'-yuuk, 欲 yuuk, 想 seung'.
Intense, 極甚 kik-shum'.
Intention, 意思 i'-sze', 意 i'.
Intentness, 耑心 chuen-sum.
Inter, 葬埋 tsong'-maai.
Intercalary, 閏 yuun'.
Intercede, 代求 toi'-k'au.
Intercept, 攔截 laan-tsit.
Interchange, 相換 seung-oon', 交易 kaau-yik.
Intercourse, 交接 kaau-tsip, 往來 wong'-loi.
Interdict, 禁戒 kum'-kaai'.

Interest, 利息 li'-*sik*, 利錢 li'-ts'in.
Interfere, (meddle) 插手 *ch'aap-shau'*, 插嘴 *ch'aap-tsui'*.
Interim, 時間 shi-*kaan*.
Interior, 內地 noi'-ti', 裏頭 li'-t'au.
Intermission, 停息之間 t'ing-*sik-chi-kaan*.
Intermit, 間歇 *kaan-hit*.
Internal, 內 noi'.
Interpreter, 通事 *t'uung*-sze', 傳供 ch'uen-*kuung*.
Interrupt, 阻斷 *choh'*-tuen'.
Interstice, 疎罅 *shoh-la'*.
Interval, 間 *kaan*.
Intestines, 腸 ch'eung.
Intimate, 親 *ts'an*, 親近 *ts'an*-kan'.
Intimidate, 嚇驚 *haak-keng*, 嚇震 *haak-chan'*.
Into, 入 yup.
Intolerable, 難容 naan-yuung, 唔容得嘅 'm-yuung-*tak-ke'*.
Intoxicated, 醉酒 *tsui'-tsau'*.
Intricate, 錯雜 *ts'ok*-tsaap.
Intrigue, 譎詐 *kwit-cha'*, 挑唆 *t'iu-soh*.
Introduce, 引入 yan'-yup, 引進 yan'-*tsuun'*, 引見 yan'-*kin'*.
Intrude, 搪挨 t'ong-tat, 插 *ch'aap*.
Intrust, 托 *t'ok*, 交托 *kaau-t'ok*.
Intuitively, (to know) 生而知之 *shang*-i-*chi-chi*.
Invariable, 不易 *pat*-yik.
Invent, 制造 *chai'*-tso'.
Inverted, 顛倒 *tin-to'*.
Investigate, 查察 ch'a-*ch'aa*, 稽查 *k'ai*-ch'a.
Inveterate, 舊有改 kau' mo'-*koi'*, 根深柢固 *kan-shum-tai'-koo'*.
Invigorate, 補力 *po'*-lik.
Invitation-card, 請帖 *ts'eng t'ip*.
Invite, 請 *ts'eng'*.
Inundate, 水漲 *shui'-cheung*
Inundation, 潦 lo'.
Invoice, 貨單 *foh'-taan*.
Invoke, 呼籲 *foo-yeuk*.
Involve, 拖累 *t'oh*-lui'.

Iris, 眼睛 ngaan'-*tsing*, 烏睛 *oo-tsing*.
Iron, 鐵 *t'it*, (to) 熨 *t'ong'*.
Irregular, 亂 luen', 冇法度 mo'-*faat*-to'.
Irremediable, 冇奈何 mo'-noi'-hoh, 無法可救 moo-*faat-hol'-kau'*.
Irresolute, 無主意 moo-*chue'-i'*, 冇定性 mo'-ting'-*sing'*.
Irrigate, 灌溉 *koon'-k'oi'*.
Irritate, 動怒 tuung'-no'.
Is, 係 hai', 是 shi'.
Isinglass, 魚膠 ue-*kaau*.
Island, 海島 *hoi'-to'*, 海洲 [*hoi'-chau*.
Issue, 發 *faat*.
It, 佢 k'ue'.
Itch, 癩 laai'.
Itching, 痕 han, 痕癢 han-yeung'.
Ivory, 象牙 tseung'-nga.
Ivy, 藤 t'ang.

J

Jabber, 絮絮滔滔 sue'-sue'-*t'o-t'o*.
Jacana, 白勝鷄 paak-*shing-kui*.
Jacinth, 赤玉 *ch'ik*-yuuk.
Jack-fruit, 波羅蜜 *pol-loh-mat*.
Jackal, 野狗 ye'-*kau'*, 狗貓 *kau'-foon*.
Jackdaw, 烏雀 *oo-tseuk*.
Jacket, 中衫 *chuung-shaam*.
Jadestone, 璧 *pik*, 玉石 yuuk-shek.
Jail, 監房 *kaam*-fong.
Jailer, 司獄 *sze*-yuuk.
Jam, 糖菓 t'ong-*kwoh'*
Jam, (to) 逼壓 *pik-aat*.
January, 英正月 *Ying-ching*-uet.
Japan, 日本國 Yat-*poon'-kwok*.
Jar, 埕 ch'ing, 塔 *t'aap*, 罌 *aang*, 瓶 p'eng.
Jargon, 譫話 ngaam'-wa'.
Jasper, 碧玉 *pik*-yuuk.
Jatropha, 桐樹 t'uung-shue'.
Jaundice, 黃疸 wong-*t'aam'*.
Javelin, 手箭 *shau'-tsin'*.
Jaw, 牙牀 nga-ch'ong.

Jawbone, 牙關骨 nga-*kwaan-kwut*, 頰車骨 *kaap-ch'e-kwut*.

Jealous, 妒忌 *to'*-ki'.

Jealousy, 嫉妒 tsat-*to'*.

Jeer, 戲弄 *hi'*-luung', 欺笑 *hi-siu'*.

JEHOVAH, 耶和華 YE-WOH-WA.

Jelly, 菓汁 *kwoh'-chup*, (animal) 糕 *ko*.

Jeopardy, 危險 ngai-*him'*.

Jerk, 力逼 lik-*pik*, 捩 lai'.

Jessamine, 茉莉花 moot-li'-*fa*.

Jest, 講笑 *kong'-siu'*.

Jesting, 笑話 *siu'*-wa'.

JESUS, 耶穌 YE-*SOO*.

Jet, (black) 黑玉 *hak*-yuuk, (of water) 射水 she'-*shui'*, 水線 *shui'-sin'*.

Jewel, 珍寶 *chan-po'*, 寶玉 *po'*-yuuk.

Jingle, 响動嘅聲 *heung'*-tuung'-*ke'-sheng*, (COL.) *kwing-kwang*, *kwang-lang*.

Join, 連 lin, 合埋 hop-maai.

Joint, 節 *tsit*, (of the bone's) 骨計 *kwut-kai'*.

Joist, 桁 haang.

Joke, (to) 講笑 *kong'-siu'*, 調笑 t'iu-*siu'*, 打諢 *ta'*-wun'.

Jostle, 撞郁 *p'uung'-yuuk*.

Jot, 點 *tim'*.

Journal, 日記 yat-*ki'*.

Journey, 路程 lo'-ch'ing.

Joy, 喜樂 *hi'*-lok.

Judea, 猶太國 Yau-*t'aai'*-*kwok*.

Judge, 按察司 *ohn'-ch'aat-sze*, (to) 審判 *shum'-p'oon'*.

Judgement-day, 審判日子 *shum'-p'oon'*-yat-*tsze'*.

Jug, 耳瓶 i'-p'eng.

Jugglery, 斥法 *ch'ik-faat*.

Juice, 汁 *chup*, 汁漿 *chup-tseung*.

July, 英七月 *Ying-ts'at*-uet.

Jumble, 打混 *ta'*-wun', 混淆 wun'-ngaau.

Jump, 跳 *t'iu'*.

Junction, 交處 *kaau-chüe'*.

June, 英六月 *Ying*-luuk-uet.

Junior, 少年 *shiu'*-nin, 少 *shiu'*.

Juniper, 扁柏 *pin'-p'aak*.

Junk, 船 shuen, 舢艚船 *paak*-ts'o-shuen.

Jupiter, (planet) 木星 muuk-*sing*.

Jury, 秉公嘅人 *ping'-kuung-ke'*-yan.

Just, 公平 *kuung*-p'ing, 公道 *kuung*-to', (ADV.) 僅 *kan'*, (COL.) *ngaam-ngaam*.

Justice, 公義 *kuung*-i'.

Justify, 稱義 *ch'ing*-i'.

Juvenile, 嫩 nuen'.

K

Kaleidoscope, 萬花筒 maan'-*fa*-t'uung.

Keel, 艞 ngo.

Keen, 快利 *faai'*-li', 爽利 *shong'*-li'.

Keep, 守 *shau'*, 留 lau, 收埋 *shau*-maai.

Keeper, 看守人 *hohn-shau'*-yan.

Keepsake, 表記 *piu'-ki'*.

Kerchief, 巾 *kan*.

Kernel, 核 wat.

Ketchup, 豉油 shi'-yau.

Kettle, 提壺 t'ai-oo.

Key, 鎖匙 *soh'*-shi.

Key-hole, 鎖匙眼 *soh'*-shi-ngaan'.

Kick, 踢 *t'ek*.

Kidnap, 拐帶 *kwaai'-taai'*.

Kidney, 內腎 noi'-shun', (of beasts) 腰子 *iu-tsze'*.

Kill, 殺 *shaat*, 殺死 *shaat-sze'*, (animals) 劏 *t'ong*.

Kiln, 窰 iu, 燒窰 *shiu*-iu.

Kind, (sort) 類 lui', 樣 yeung'.

Kind, (good) 好心田 *ho'-sum*-t'in.

Kindle, 起火 *hi'-foh'*, 着火 cheuk-*foh'*, 透火 *t'au'-foh'*.

Kindred, 親戚 *ts'an-ts'ik*.

King, 王 wong.

Kingdom, 國 *kwok*.

King-fisher, 釣魚郎 *tiu*-ue-long.

Kiss, 啜面脺 *chuet*-min'-*chue*, 親嘴 *ts'an-tsui'*.

Kitchen, 廚房 ch'ue-fong, (*opsonium*) (COL.) *suung'*.

Kite, (bird) 鳶 uen, (paper) 紙鷂 *chi'*-iu, (to fly) 放紙鷂 *fong'-chi'*-iu.

Knapsack, 背袋 *pooi'*-toi'.

Knave, 光棍 *kwong-kwun'*.

Knee, 膝 *sat*, 膝頭哥 *sat*-t'au-*koh*.

Knee-pan, 膝頭骨 *sat*-t'au-*kwut*.

Kneel, 屈膝 *wat-sat*, 跪下 kwai'-ha'.

Knife, 刀 *to*.

Knight, 巴圖魯 *pa*-t'o-lo'.

Knit, 挑織 *t'iu-chik*, (the brows) 皺眉頭 *tsau'*-mi-t'au.

Knob, 凸球 tut-k'au.

Knock, 打 *ta'*, 拍 *p'aak*.

Knocking, (COL.) pop-pop.

Knot, (to) 打結 *ta'-kit*, (a) 結頭 *kit*-t'au, (COL.) *lit*, (anything small) 粒 *nup*.

Know, 知 *chi*, 知到 *chi-to'*, 識 *shik*, 識得 *shik-tak*.

Knowledge, 見識 *kin'-shik*.

Knuckle, 拳頭骨 k'uen-t'au-*kwut*.

L

Label, 號標 ho-*piu*.

Laborious, 辛苦 *san-foo'*, 勤苦 k'an-*foo'*.

Labour, 工夫 *kuung-foo*, (to) 做工夫 tso'-*kuung-foo*.

Labourer, 工人 *kuung*-yan.

Lace, 織線嘅衣邊 *chik-sin'-ke'-i-pin*, 花邊 *fa-pin*.

Lacker, 漆 *ts'at*, (ware) 漆器 *ts'at-hi'*.

Lad, 細哋仔 *sai'*-mun-*tsai'*, 童 t'uung.

Ladder, 梯 *t'ai*, (a hand-) 手梯 *shau'-t'ai*.

Ladle, 杓 *sheuk*, 勺 *cheuk*.

Lady, 娘 neung, 司奶 *sze-naai*, 奶奶 *naai-naai*.

Lag, 落後便 lok-hau'-pin'.

Lake, 湖 oo.

Lamb, 綿羊仔 min-yeung-*tsai'*, 羔 *ko*.

Lame, 跛脚 *pai-keuk*.

Lament, 嘆惜 *t'aan'-sik*, 哭訴 *huuk-so'*.

Lamp, 燈 *tang*.

Lamp-wick, 燈心 *tang-sum.*
Lamp-black, 烏烟 *oo-in.*
Lance, 鎗矛 *ts'eung-maau.*
Lancet, 開瘡刀 *hoi-ch'ong-to.*
Land, 地 ti', (by) 旱路 hohn'-lo', (to) 上岸 sheung'-ngohn'.
Landing-place, 步頭 poo'-t'au.
Landlord, 屋主 *uuk-chue'.*
Lane, 巷 hong'.
Language, 話 wa'.
Lantern, 燈籠 *tang*-luung.
Lap, 膝上 *sat*-sheung', 衫被 *shaam-p'i*, (to) 斂 *lin'.*
Larboard, 船左 shuen-*tsoh'.*
Lard, 猪油 *chue*-yau.
Large, 大 taai'.
Lark, 百靈 *paak*-ling.
Larva, 蠐螬 ts'ai-ts'o, 蟲 ch'uung.
Last, 末 moot, 尾 mi', (year &c.) 昨 tsok, 舊 kau'; (shoe-) 鞋楦 haai-*huen'*; (to) 久存 *kau'*-ts'uen, 留 lau.
Late, 遲 ch'i, 慢 maan' (at night) 夜 ye'.
Lately, 近來 kan'-loi.
Lath, 木片 muuk-*p'in'.*
Lathe, 車牀 *ch'e*-ch'ong.
Latitude, 地緯度 ti'-*wai'*-to'.
Latice-work, 欖核格 *laam'*-wat-*kaak*, 象眼籬 tseung'-ngaan'-li.
Laugh, 笑 *siu'.*
Laughable, 好笑 *ho'-siu'.*
Lavish, 破費 *p'oh'-fai'.*
Laurel, 桂花 *kwai'-fa.*
Law, 法律 *faat*-luut.
Lawyer, 狀師 chong'-*sze.*
Law-suit, 官訟 *koong*-tsuung'.
Layer, 層 ts'ang.
Lay, 放下 *fong'*-ha', (up) 藏埋 ts'ong-maai.
Lazy, 偷安 *t'au-ohn*, 懶惰 laan'-toh'.
Lead, 鉛 uen, 黑鉛 *hak*-uen, (the) (COL.) *tum'*-t'oh.
Lead, (to) 引 yan', 引導 yan'-to'.
Leaf, 葉 ip, (of a book) 篇 *p'in.*
League, (10 li') 塘汎 t'ong-*suun'.*

Leak, 漏水 lau'-*shui'*, 滲漏 *shum'*-lau'.

Lean, 瘦 *shau'*; (to) 极側 chaap-*chak*, (upon) 倚着 *i'*-cheuk.

Leap, 跳 *t'iu'*, (over) (COL.) *laam'*.

Leap-frog, 跳猪肉檯 *t'iu'-chue*-yuuk-t'oi.

Learn, 學 hok, 學習 hok-tsaap, (begin to) 上學 sheung'-hok.

Learned, 博學 *pok*-hok.

Lease, 批 *p'ai*, (to) 租賃 *tso*-yum'.

Least, 至小 *chi'-siu'*, (the) 的咁多 *tik-kom'-toh*.

Leather, 熟皮 shuuk-p'i.

Leave, 離別 li-pit, 離 li, (things) 漏 lau', (COL.) laai.

Leaven, 酵 *kaau'*.

Le-che, 荔枝 lai'-*chi*.

Lecture, 講書 *kong'-shue*.

Lee, 下風便 ha'-*fuung*-pin'.

Leech, 牛蜞 ngau-k'i, (COL.) k'i-*na'*.

Leek, 韮菜 *kau'-ts'oi'*.

Left, (the) 左 *tsoh'*.

Leg, 脚 *keuk*, 小腿 *siu'-t'oui'*, (calf) 脚囊 *keuk*-nong.

Legacy, 遺囑嘅財物 wai-*chuuk-ke'*-ts'oi-mat.

Legitimate, (proper) 正 *ching'*.

Leisure, 閒 haan, 閒暇 haan-ha', (at) 得閒 *tak* haan.

Leisurely, 慢慢 maan'-maan'.

Lemon, 檸檬 ning-muung.

Lemonade, 荷欄水 Hoh-*laan-shui'*.

Lemur, 幽類 *yau-aat*.

Lend, 借去 *tse'-hue'*, 借 *tse'*.

Lengthwise, 從長 ts'uung-ch'eung, (COL.) tim'.

Lens, 玻璃鏡 *poh*-li-sui'.

Lentil, 扁豆 *pin'*-tau'.

Leopard, 金錢豹 *kum*-ts'in-*p'aan'*.

Leprosy, 痲瘋 ma-*fuung*.

Leprous, 發瘋 *faat-fuung*.

Less, 小 *siu'*, 更小 *kang'-siu'*.

Lessen, 減少 *kaam'-shiu'*.

Lesson, 課 *foh'*.

Lest, 恐怕 *huung'-p'a'*.

Let, 由得 yau-*tak*, 任 yum', (loose) 鬆 *suung*, (rent) 出賃 *ch'uut*-yum'.

Letter, (character) 字 tsze', (epistle) 封信 *fuung-suun'*, 書信 *shue-suun'*.

Lettuce, 生菜 *shang-ts'oi'*.

Level, 平 p'ing, 平正 p'ing-*ching'*.

Lever, 千斤杠 *ts'in-kan-tak*, (COL.) kiu'-tak.

Liberal, 仁厚 yan-hau'.

Liberate 釋放 *shik-fong'*.

Library, (the room) 書房 *shue*-fong, (books) 書籍 *shue*-tsik.

License, 執照 *chup-chiu'*, (to) 任從 yum'-ts'uung.

Licentious, 放縱 *fong'-tsuung'*.

Lichen, 苔 t'oi.

Lick, (to) 舔 *lim'*.

Lid, 蓋 *k'oi'*, 笈 *k'up*.

Lie, (down) 眠下 men-ha', (to tell) 講大話 *kong'*-taai'-wa', (a) 謊言 *fong'*-in.

Life, 生 *shang*, 生命 *shang*-ming', 命 meng'.

Lift, 抽起 *ch'au-hi'*.

Light, (not heavy) 輕 *heng*, (in colour) 淺 *ts'in'*, (the) 光 *kwong*, (to) 點 *tim'*, 透 *t'au'*, (alight) 落 lok.

Lightning, 電光 tin'-*kwong*, 電閃 *shim'*-tin'.

Like, (resembling) 好似 *ho'*-tsze', (to) 中意 *chuung-i'*.

Likeness, 像樣 tseung'-yeung'.

Likewise, 亦 yik, 又 yau'.

Lilac, 青蓮 *ts'ing*-lin.

Lily, 白合花 *paak*-hop-*fa*, (water) 蓮花 lin-*fa*.

Limb, 肢體 *chi-t'ai'*.

Lime, 石灰 shek-*fooi*, (fruit) 檸檬 ning-muung.

Limit, 界限 *kaai'*-haan', 限 haan'.

Limpet, 扁螺 *pin'*-loh.

Line, 線 *sin'*.

Linen, 麻布 ma-*poo'*.

Linguist, 通事 *t'uung*-sze'.

Lining, 裡布 li'-*poo'*, 裡 li'.

Link, (a) 連環 lin-waan, (to) 扣連 *k'au'*-lin.

Linseed, 胡麻子 oo-ma-

tsze', (oil) 麻子油 ma-*tsze'*-yau.

Lint, 揼茸布 *wa'*-yuung-*poo'*.

Lintel, 條楣 t'iu-mi.

Lion, 獅子 *sze-tsze'*.

Lip, 口唇 *hau'*-shuun.

Liquid, 水類 *shui'*-lui'.

Liquor, (spirits) 酒 *tsau'*.

Liquorice, 甘草 *kom-ts'o'*.

List, 條目 t'iu-muuk.

Listen, 細聽 *sai'-t'eng*, 靜聽 tsing'-*t'eng*, 聽下 *t'eng-ha'*.

Literati, 讀書人 tuuk-*shue-yan*.

Literature, 文墨 mun-mak.

Litharge, 陀僧 t'oh-*sang*.

Little, 細 *sai'*, 小 *siu'*, (a very) 的咁多 *tik-kom'-toh*.

Live, 生 *shang*, 活 oot.

Livelihood, 過日 *kwoh'*-yat.

Lively, 活潑 oot-*p'oot*.

Liver, 肝 *kohn*, (COL.) *yuun'*.

Livid, 青黑 *ts'ing-hak*.

Lizard, 蚺蛇 im-she.

Load, 擔 *taam'*, 載 *tsoi'*, (to) 裝貨 *chong-foh'*.

Load-stone, 攝石 *ship*-shek.

Loaf, 麵頭 min'-t'au, 麵包 min'-*paau*.

Loan 借債 *tse'-chaai'*.

Loathe, 憎懨 *tsang-im'*.

Lobby, 門口廳 moon-*hau'-t'eng*.

Lobe, (ear-) 耳朵 i'-tö'.

Lobster, 龍蝦 luung-*ha*.

Lock, 把鎖 *pa'-soh'*, (to) 鎖埋 *soh'*-maai.

Locust, 蝗蟲 wong-ch'uung.

Lodge, 歇宿 *hit-suuk*, (house) 歇店 *hit-tim'*.

Lodger, 歇客 *hit-haak*.

Log, 木頭 muuk-t'au.

LOGOS, 道 TO'.

Loins, 腰 *iu*.

Loiter, 逗遛 tau'-lau'.

Long, (in space) 長 ch'eung, (time) 久 *kau'*, 耐 noi', (to) 戀慕 luen'-moo'.

Longevity, 長壽 ch'eung-shau'.

Longitude, 地經度 ti'-*king-to'*.

Look, 看 *hohn'*, 睇 *t'ai'*.

Looking-glass, 面鏡 min'-*keng'*.

Loom, (a) —架機 *yat-ka'-ki.*

Loop, 紐圈 *nau'-huen,* 紐眼 *nau'-ngaan'.*

Loose, 鬆 *suung,* (to) 解開 *kaai'-hoi,* 鬆開 *suung-hoi.*

Loquacious, 多口 *toh-hau'.*

Lord, 主 *chue'.*

Lose, 失 *shat,* (in trade) 賠本 shit-*poon'.*

Lost, 唔見 'm-*kin',* 失了 *shat*-liu', 亡 mong.

Lots, (cast) 打籤 *ta'-ts'im.*

Lotion, 洗藥 *sai'*-yeuk.

Lottery, 白鴿票 paak-*kop-piu.*

Lotus, 蓮花 lin-*fa.*

Loud, 大聲 taai'-*sheng.*

Love, 愛 *oi'.*

Love-apple, 茄 k'e.

Lounge, (to) 散逸 *saan'*-yat.

Louse, 虱 *shat,* (COL.) *shat-na'.*

Low, 低 *tai,* 矮 *ai',* (water) 水乾 *shui'-kohn.*

Low, (to) 吼 *hau.*

Lubber, 孱夫 shaan-*foo,* 劣弱漢 *luet*-yeuk-*hohn'.*

Lubricate, 潤滑 yunn'-waat.

Luck, 造化 tso'-*fa',* 命運 ming'-wun'.

Lucky, 吉 *kat.*

Ludicrous, 好笑 *ho'-siu'.*

Luff, 扳舵 *p'aan*-t'aai', (COL.) *maan*-t'aai'.

Lukewarm, 半熱半冷 *poon'*-it-*poon'*-laang'.

Lumbago, 腰骨痛 *iu-kwut-t'uung'.*

Lump, 塊 *faai',* (to) 攏埋 *laap*-maai.

Lungs, 肺家 *fai'-ka,* 肺腑 *fai'-foo'.*

Lurk, 潛伏 ts'im-fuuk.

Luscious, 甘味 *kom*-mi', 甜淰淰 t'im-num'-num'.

Lust, 慾火 yuuk-*foh',* (after) 貪叨 *t'aam-t'o.*

Lustre, 光 *kwong,* 輝光 *fai-kwong.*

Luxuriant, 婆婆娑娑 p'oh-p'oh-*soh-soh.*

Luxurious, 好歎 *ho'-t'aan',* 嬌樂 *kiu*-lok.

Lychnis, 虞美人 ue-mi'-yan.

Lycopodium, 卷柏 *kuen'-paak.*

Lye, 覷水 *kaan'-shui'*, (sediment) 覷沙 *kaan'-sha.*

M

Macao, 澳門 *O'*-moon.

Mace, (one) 一錢 *yat*-ts'in, (of nutmegs) 荳蔻花 tau'-*k'au'*-fa.

Machine, 機器 *ki-hi'*.

Mackarel, 鰍魚 ch'i-ue.

Maculate, 染汚 im'-*oo.*

Mad, 狂 k'wong, 發狂 *fuat*-k'wong.

Madam, 奶奶 *naai-naai.*

Maggots, (to breed) 生蛆 *shaang-ts'ue.*

Magic, 巫術 moo-shuut.

Magistrates, 官府 *koon-foo'*.

Magnet, 攝石 *ship*-shek, 南針 naam-*chum.*

Magnificent, 浩大 ho'-taai'.

Magnolia, (small) 含笑花 hom-*siu'-fa*, (large) 玉蘭 yuuk-laan, (white) 夜合 ye'-hop.

Magpie, 喜鵲 *hi'-ts'euk.*

Mahogany, (Chinese) 森木 *shum*-muuk, (flower of the tree) 苦楝花 *foo'*-lin-*fa.*

Mahommedanism, 回回教 ooi-ooi-*kaau'*.

Majestic, 威嚴 *wai*-im.

Main, (principal) 大體 taai'-*t'ai'*.

Maintain, 固守 *koo'-shau'*.

Maize, 包粟 *paau-suuk.*

Make, 造 tso', 整 *ching'*, 作 *tsok*, (a story) 安是安非 *ohn*-shi'-*ohn-fi.*

Malaria, 山嵐瘴氣 shaan-laam-*cheung'-hi'*.

Male, 男 naam, (of beasts) 公 *kuung.*

Malevolent, 黑心 *hak-sum.*

Maleable-iron, 熟鐵 shuuk-*t'it.*

Mallet, 木椎 muuk-ch'ui.

Mallows, 葵 k'wai.

Mamma, 媽媽 *ma-ma.*

Man, 人 yan.

Manage, 辦理 paan'-li'.

Mandarin, 官府 *koon-foo'*.

Mane, (horse's) 馬鬃 ma'-*tsuung*.

Mangle, (a) 碾布具 *shin*'-*poo*'-kue'.

Mango, 芒果 mong-*kwoh*'

Mangosteen, 山竹果 *shaan-chuuk-kwoh*'.

Manifest, 明白 ming-paak, (to) 顯明 *hin*'-ming.

Manilla, 小呂宋 *Siu*'-lue'-*suung*'.

Manis, 穿山甲 *ch'uen-shaan-kaap*.

Mankind, 人類 yan-lui'.

Manner, 樣 yeung'.

Manners, 禮 lai'.

Mansion, 宅 chaak, 府 *foo*'.

Mantis, 馬郎蚝 ma'-long-k'ong.

Manure, 糞 *fun*', (to) 落糞 lok-*fun*'.

Many, 多 *toh*.

Map, 圖 t'o, 地理圖 ti'-li'-t'o.

Maple, 楓樹 *fuung*-shue'.

Marble, 花粉石 *fa-fun*'-shek, (white) 白粉石 paak-*fun*'-shek.

March, 英三月 *Ying-saam-uet*, (to) 步師 poo'-*sze*, 齊步行 ts'ai-poo'-hang.

Mare, 馬母 ma'-moo'.

Margarite, 珍珠 *chan-chue*.

Margin, 邊 *pin*.

Mark, 記號 *ki*'-ho', 畫 waak, (to) 打印 *ta*'-*yan*', 打號 *ta*'-ho'.

Market, 市 shi'.

Market-place, 市頭 shi'-t'au, 欄 *laan*.

Marriage, 婚姻 *fun-yan*.

Marrow, 髓 *sui*'.

Marry, (a wife) 娶 *ts'ue*', (a husband) 嫁 *ka*', (couple) 成親 shing-*ts'an*.

Mars, (planet) 火星 *foh*'-*sing*.

Marsh, 下隰 ha'-tsaap, 澤田 chaak-t'in.

Marten, 貂 *tiu*.

Martial, 武 moo'.

Mask, 笑面殼 *siu*'-min'-*hok*.

Mason, 泥水佬 nai-*shui*'-*lo*', (stone) 石匠 shek-tseung'.

Mass, 團 t'uen, (people) 下民 ha'-mun, 庶民 *shue'*-mun.

Massacre, 屠戮 t'o-luuk.

Mast, 枝桅 *chi*-wai.

Master, 事頭 sze'-t'au, 主 *chue'*, 先生 *sin-shang*.

Mat, 席 tsek.

Match, 火紙 *foh'-chi'*, (Lucifer-) 火柴 *foh'*-ch'aai.

Mate, (chief) 伙長 *foh'-cheung'*, (2nd) 二夥 i'-*foh'*.

Materials, 材料 ts'oi-liu', 物料 mat-liu'.

Matrix, (for type) 銅板模 t'uung-*paan'*-moo.

Matter, 質 chat, (affair) 事幹 sze'-*kohn'*.

Mattress, 牀褥 ch'ong-yuuk.

May, (month) 英五月 *Ying*-'ng'-uet.

May, (can) 得 *tak*, 可以 *hoh'*-i'.

Meal, (a) 餐 *ts'aan*.

Mean, (base) 陋鄙 lau'-*p'i'*, 賤 tsin'.

Meaning, 意思 *i'-sze'*.

Means, 資本 *tsze-poon'*.

Measles, 痲症 ma-*ching'*.

Measure, (to) 度 tok, 量度 leung'-tak, (a) 量 leung', (foot-) 尺 ch'ek.

Meat, 肉 yuuk.

Mechanic, 工匠 *kuung*-tseung'.

Meddle, 尋事 ts'um-sze'.

Mediator, 中保 *chuung-po'*.

Medicine, 藥材 yeuk-ts'oi.

Meet, 遇着 ue'-*cheuk*, 接着 *tsip-cheuk*, (by appointment) 聚會 tsue'-ooi'.

Melancholy, 悶悶 moon'-moon'.

Melon, 瓜 *kwa*.

Melt, 鎔化 yuung-*fa'*.

Members, 百體 *paak-t'ai'*.

Membrane, 衣膜 *i*-mok.

Memory, 記性 *ki'-sing'*.

Mencius, 孟子 Mang'-*tsze'*.

Mend, 補 *poo'*.

Menses, 月經 uet-*king*.

Mercantile, 生意 *shang-i'*, 買賣嘅 maai'-maai'-*ke'*.

Merchant, 商人 *sheung*-yan.

Merciful, 哀憐 *oi*-lin, 恤 *suut*.

Mercury, 水銀 *shui'*-ngan, (planet) 水星 *shui'-sing.*
Mercy, 慈悲 ts'ze-*pi.*
Merely, 不過 *pat-kwoh'*, 獨係 tuuk-hai', (COL.)——ch'e.
Meridian, 子午線 *tsze'-'ng'-sin'*, (lines) 經線 *king-sin'*.
Merit, 功勞 *kuung*-lo.
Merry, 喜笑 *hi'-siu'*.
Mesh, 網眼 mong'-ngaan'.
Message, 報信 *po'-suun'*.
Metal, 金類 *kum*-lui'.
Metaphor, 借語 *tse'*-ue', 借意 *tse'-i'*.
Metempsychosis, 輪回 luun-ooi.
Meteor, 流星 lau-*sing*, 星隕 *sing*-wan'.
Method, 方法 *fong-faat.*
Metropolis, 京城 *king*-shing, 京都 *king-too.*
Miasma, 瘴氣 *cheung'-hi'*, (damp) 濕瘴 *shap-cheung'*.
Microscope, 顯微鏡 *hin'-mi-keng'*.
Mid, 中 *chuung.*
Middle, 中間 *chuung-kaan.*
Midsummer, 夏至 ha'-*chi'*.
Mid-way, 半路 *poon'*-lo'.
Mid-wife, 接生婆 *tsip-shang*-p'oh, 穩婆 *wan'*-p'oh.
Might, 能 nang.
Mild, 温良 *wan*-leung.
Mildew, 霉 mooi, 漚霉 *au'*-mooi.
Milk, 乳 ue', 嬭 naai', (COL.) *nin.*
Mill, 磨 moh'.
Millet, 黍 *shue'*, 小米 *siu'-mai'*.
Million, 百萬 *paak*-maan'.
Mince, 切細 *ts'it-sai'*.
Mind, 心 *sum.*
Mine, (to) 掘（金）籠 kwut-(*kum*) *huung.*
Minister, (to) 執事 *chup-sze'*, (a) 臣 shan.
Mint, 薄荷 pok-hoh, (a) 錢局 ts'in-kuuk.
Minus, 減 *kaam'*.
Minute, 微細 mi-*sai'*, (time) 分時 *fun*-shi.
Miracle, 異跡 i'-*tsik.*
Mire, 泥滙 nai-paan'.
Mirror, 面鏡 min'-*keng'*.

Miscarriage, 小產 *siu'-ch'aan'*.

Miscellaneous, 零星 *ling-sing*, 雜 tsaap, 拾碎 shup-*sui'*.

Mischief, 故傷 *koo'-sheung*, 害 hoi'.

Miser, 慳財人 *kaan*-ts'oi-yan.

Misery, 苦楚 *foo'-ch'oh'*, 悽凉 *ts'ai*-leung.

Misfortune, 不幸 *pat*-hang', 苦命 *foo'*-meng'.

Miss, (young lady) 姑娘 *koo*-neung; (to) 失 *shat*, 唔中 'm-*chuung'*.

Misspend, 浪費 long'-*fai'*.

Mist, 烟霧 *in*-moo', 霞霧 ha-moo', 雲霧 wun-moo'.

Mistake, 估錯 *koo'-ts'oh'*, (a) 錯 *ts'oh'*.

Mister, (Mr.) 先生 *Sin-shang*.

Mistress, (Mrs.) 奶奶 *Naai-naai*, (a) 老契 lo'-*k'ai'*.

Mix, 攪混 *kaau'*-wun', 調和 t'iu-woh', 摳勻 *k'au*-wun.

Moan, 嘆氣 *t'aan'-hi'*.

Mob, 百姓鬧亂 *paak-sing'*-naau'-luen'.

Mock, 戲弄 *hi'*-luung', 訕笑 *shaan'-siu'*.

Model, 模樣 moo-yeung'.

Moderate, 不多不少 *pat-toh-pat-shiu'*, 適中 *shik-chuung*, (to) 調勻 t'iu-wun.

Modern, 今 *kum*, 新 *san*.

Modest, 有廉恥 yau'-lim-*ch'i'*, 知羞 *chi-sau*.

Moist, 濕 *shup*, 臉 num.

Moisten, 潤 yuun'.

Mole, 田鼠 t'in-*shue'*, (on the skin) 黑疵 *hak*-ts'ze, 黑痣 *hak-chi'*.

Molest, 難爲 naan-wai.

Moment, 片刻 *p'in-haak*, 頃刻 *k'ing'-haak*.

Monday, 禮拜一 lai'-*paai'-yat*.

Money, 錢 ts'in, 銀錢 ngan-ts'in.

Mongrel, 雜種 tsaap-*chuung'*.

Monkey, 馬騮 ma'-*lau*.

Monstrous, 怪崇 *kwaai'-sui'*.

Month, 月 uet.

Monument, 牌坊 p'aai-*fong*, 碑記 *pi-ki'*.
Moon, 月 uet, 月光 uet-*kwong*.
Moor, (to) 灣泊 *waan*-pok, 灣劄 *waan-chaap*.
Mop, 布拂 *poo'-fut*.
Morals, 德行 *tak*-hang, (good) 善德 shin'-*tak*.
More, 添 *t'im*, 多 *toh*, (COMPAR. DEG.) 更 *kang'*.
Moreover, 更兼 *kang'-kim*.
Morning, 早 *tso'*, 朝 *chiu*, (good-) 早晨 *tso'*-shan.
Mortally, 致死 *chi'-sze'*.
Mortar, 泥 nai, (a) 舂坎 *chuung-hom'*.
Mortgage, (a house) 典屋 *tin'-uuk*.
Mortification, 枯廢 *foo-fai'*, 腐 foo', (of spirit) 憔悴 ts'iu-sui'.
Mortise, 榫眼 *suun'*-ngaan'.
Mosquito, 蚊 *mun*.
Moss, 苔蘚 t'oi-*sin'*, 莓苔 mooi-t'oi.
Most, (of quality) 至 *chi'*, 十分 shap-*fun*, (of quantity) 至多 *chi'-toh*.
Mostly, 大概 taai'-*k'oi'*, 大約 taai'-*yeuk*, 大體 taai'-*t'ai'*.
Moth, 蛾 ngoh, 燈蛾 *tang*-ngoh.
Mother, 老母 lo'-moo', (respectfully) 母親 moo'-*ts'an*.
Mother o' pearl, 雲母殼 wun-moo'-*hok*.
Motive, 起端 *hi' tuen*.
Motto, 題句 t'ai-*kue'*.
Move, 郁動 *yuuk*-tuung'.
Mould, (a) 模式 moo-*shik*.
Mound, 土堆 *t'o'-tooi*, 封土 *fuung-t'o'*.
Mountain, 山 *shaan*.
Mourn, 弔喪 *tiu'-song*, 哀哭 *oi-huuk*.
Mourning, 喪服 *song*-fuuk.
Mouse, 鼠仔 *shue'-tsai'*, 石鼠 shek-*shue'*.
Mouth, 口 *hau'*.
Mouthful, 口 *hau'*.
Mow, 鐮割 *p'oot-koht*.
Moxa, 艾茸 ngaai'-yuung.
Much, 多 *toh*.
Mud, 泥 nai.

Muddy, 濁 chuuk, 泥濘 nai-paan', 漚縟 au'-nau'.
Muff, 拱手套 kuung'-shau'-t'o'.
Mulberry, (tree) 桑樹 song-shue'.
Mule, 騾馬 loh-ma'.
Mullet, 黃尾鮆 wong-mi'-ts'ai'.
Multiply, 乘 shing.
Multitude, 衆 chuung', (the) 庶民 shue'-mun.
Murder, 兇殺 huung-shaat.
Murderer, 兇手 huung-shau'.
Murex, 刺螺 ts'ze'-loh.
Muscle, (shell fish) 黃沙蜆 wong-sha-hin', 蜆 hin'.
Muscle, (of the body) 肌膚 ki-foo.
Mushroom, 菌 k'wun'.
Music, 樂音 ngok-yum.
Musk, 麝香 she'-heung.
Musket, 鳥鎗 niu'-ts'eung.
Muslin, 棉紗 min-sha.
Mussulman, 摩撈人 Moh-lo-yan.
Must, 必 pit, 必要 pit-iu', 必定 pit-ting'.
Mustard, 芥末 kaai'-moot, 芥辣 kaai'-laat.
Mustaches, 髭 tsze.
Muster, 辨 paan'.
Musty, 糠 hong, 生糠氣 shang-hong-hi'.
Mutiny, 叛逆 poon'-yik.
Mutter, (COL.) kong'-nge-nge-sheng, t'up-t'up-sheng.
Mutton, 羊肉 yeung-yuuk.
Mutual, 相 seung, 交相 嘅 kaau-seung-ke'.
My, mine, 我嘅 ngoh'-ke'.
Myriad, 萬 maan'.
Myrrh, 沒藥 moot-yeuk.
Myself, 我自己 ngoh'-tsze'-ki', 本身 poon'-shan.
Mysterious, 奧妙 o'-miu', 難明 naan-ming.

N

Nail, 釘 teng, (finger &c.) 甲 kaap, 爪 chaau'.
Naked, 赤 ch'ik, 裸 loh', 光 kwong.
Name, 名 ming.
Namely, 即 tsik.

Nan-keen cloth, 紫花布 *tsze'-fa-poo'*, 赤布 *ch'ik-poo'*.
Naa-king, 南京 Naam-*king*.
Nap, 毛 mo, 氈頭 yuung-t'au.
Napkin, 布仔 *poo'-tsai'*.
Narcissus, 水仙花 *shui'-sin-fa*.
Narcotic, 迷人嘅藥 mai-yan-*ke'*-yeuk.
Narrow, 窄 *chaak*.
Nation, 邦 *pong*, 國 *kwok*.
Native, 本地 *pooa'*-ti'.
Natural, 天生嘅 *t'in-shang-ke'*.
Naturally, 天然 *t'in*-in.
Nature, 性 *sing'*.
Naval officer, 水師 *shui'-sze*.
Nave, 輪心凸 luun-*sum*-tut.
Navel, 肚臍 t'o'-ts'ze, (string) 臍帶 ts'ze-*taai'*.
Naughty, 頑皮 waan-p'i.
Nausea, 會嘔 ooi'-*au'*, 想嘔 *seung'-au'*.
Nautilus, 浮水螺 fau-*shui'*-loh, 鸚鵡螺 *ying*-moo'-loh.
Near, 近 kan', k'an'.
Necessary, 要緊 *iu'-kan'*, 必要 *pit-iu'*.
Neck, 頸 *keng'*.
Necklace, 頸鍊 *keng'*-lin.
Neck-tie, 頸領 *keng'*-leng'.
Need, 須 *sue*, 須要 *sue-iu'*, 須用 *sue*-yuung'.
Needle, 眼針 ngaan'-*chum*, (magnetic) 南針 naam-*chum*.
Neglect, 忘却 mong-*k'euk*, 失記 *shat-ki'*, 失覺 *shat-kok*.
Negligent, 忽忙 *fut*-mong.
Neigh, 嘶風 *sze-fuung*, 馬叫 ma'-*kiu'*.
Neighbour, 隣人 luun-yan, (-s) 隣里 luun-li', 四隣 *sze'*-luun.
Neighbouring, 隣近 luun-kan', 隔離 *kaak*-li.
Neither—nor, 唔係——又唔係 'm-hai'——yau'-'m-hai', ——都唔係 ——*too*-'m-hai'.
Nephew, 姪子 chat-*tsze'*.
Neptune, 龍王 luung-weng.
Nerve, 腦氣筋 no'-*hi'-kan*.

Nest, 巢窩 ch'aau-*woh*, (COL.) *tau'*.

Net, 網 mong', 張網 *cheung*-mong'.

Never, (past) 未有 mi'-yau', 原來冇 uen-loi-mo', (to come) 終不 *chuung-pat*.

New, 新 *san*.

News, 新聞 *san*-mun, 聲氣 *sheng-hi'*.

Next, 第二個 tai'-i'-*koh'*, 次 *ts'ze'*, 對下 *tooi'*-ha', (near to) 近住 k'an'-chue'.

Nick-name, 花名 *fa*-meng, 混名 wun' mieng.

Niece, 姪女 chat-nue'.

Niggardly, 慳 *haan*, 鄙吝 *p'i'*-luun'.

Night, 夜晚 ye'-maan'.

Nine, 九 *kau'*.

Ninth, 第九 tai'-*kau'*.

Nip, 揑 nip, 鉗 k'im.

Nippers, 鉗 k'im.

Nipple, 奶頭 naai'-t'au.

Nit, 虱𧊒 *shat-na'-ch'uun*.

Nitre, 鹹硝 haam-*siu*.

No, 唔係 'm-hai', 冇 mo'.

Noble, 尊貴 *tsuen-kwai'*, (-minded) 慷慨 *k'ong'-k'oi'*.

Nobility, 爵 *tseuk*.

Nod, 點頭 *tim'*-t'au, 低頭 *tai*-t'au.

Noise, 聲響 *sheng-heung'*.

Noisy, 嘈鬧 ts'o-naau'.

Nominal, (merely) 有名無實 yau'-ming-moo-shat.

None, 冇 mo'.

Nonsense, 謊話 ngaam'-wa', 糊說 oo-*shuet*.

Noon, 晏晝 *aan'-chau'*, 正午 *ching'*-'ng'.

Noose, 生結 *shang-kit*, 老鼠結 lo'-*shue'-lit*.

North, 北 *pak*, (N. E. &c.) 東北 *tuung-pak* &c.

Nose, 鼻 pi', 鼻哥 pi'-*koh*.

Nose-gay, 鮮花球 *sin-fa*-k'au.

Nostril, 鼻孔 pi'-*huung'*.

Not, 唔係 'm-hai', 不 *pat*.

Notch, 割口 *koht-hau'*, (a) 刀缺 *to-kuet*.

Note, (to) 記 *ki'*.

Nothing, 冇也野 mo'-*mat-ye'*, 無物 moo-mat.

Notice, (to) 知見 *chi-kin'*, 見得 *kin'-tak.*

Notification, 報單 *po'-taan.*

Notion, 想頭 *seung'*-t'au.

Notoriety, 起名 *hi'*-meng.

Notwithstanding, 雖然 *sui-*in.

Noun, 實字 shat-tsze'.

Nourish, 養 yeung'.

Novel, (a) 小說 *siu'-shuet.*

November, 英十一月 *Ying*-shap-*yat*-uet.

Novice, 亞初 *a'-ch'oh.*

Now, 如今 ue-*kum*, 家下 *ka*-ha'.

Noxious, 惡 *ok*, 毒 tuuk.

Nuisance, 汚糟 *oo-tso*, 臭物 *ch'au'*-mat.

Numbed, 麻木 ma-muuk, 麻痺 ma-*pi'*.

Number, 數 *sho'*, (No.) 第 tai'.

Numeral, 數目字 *sho'*-muuk-tsze'.

Nun, (3 kinds) 三姑 *saam-koo*, (viz.) 尼姑 ni-*koo*, 道姑 to'-*koo*, 齋姑 *chaai-koo.*

Nurse, 奶媽 naai'-*ma*, (dry-) 乾媽 *kohn-ma*, (to) 餧奶 *wai'*-naai', (carry) 抱 p'o'.

Nut, 核子 hat-*tsze'*.

Nutmeg, 荳蔻 tau'-*k'au'*.

Nux vomica, 馬前 ma'-ts'in.

O

Oak, 橡 tseung'.

Oakum, 碎纜料 *sui'*-laam'-

Oar, 枝槳 *chi-tseung'*. [liu'.

Oath, 誓願 shai'-uen', 盟 mang.

Oatmeal, 粗麥粉 *ts'o*-mak-*fun'*.

Obedient, 聽話既 *t'eng'*-wa'-*ke'*.

Obeisance, 拜跪 *paai'*-kwai'.

Obey, 遵 *tsuun*, 聽從 *t'eng'*-ts'uung.

Object, 物件 mat-kin', (aim) 意向 *i'-heung'*.

Object', 駁嘴 *pok-tsui'*, 逆駁 yik-*pok.*

Oblige, (force) 監 *kaam*, 强 k'eung.

Obliged, (much) 多得 *toh-tak.*
Oblique, 斜 ts'e.
Oblong, 長方 ch'eung-*fong.*
Obscene, 粗口 *ts'o-hau'.*
Obscure, 幽杳 *yau*-miu'.
Obsequious, 伏 fuuk, 謙讓 *him*-yeung'.
Observe, 睇 *t'ai'*, 觀 *koon*, (keep) 守 *shau'.*
Obstinate, 皮氣硬 p'i-*hi'*-ngaang', 固執 *koo'-chup.*
Obstruct, 防碍 fong-ngoi', 碍住 ngoi'-chue', 壅滯 *yuung'*-chai'.
Obtain, 得到 *tak-to'.*
Obtuse, 鈍 tuun'.
Obviate, 免 min', 免得 min'-*tak.*
Occasion, 機會 *ki*-ooi', (to) 使 *shai'*, (no) 唔使 'm-*shai'.*
Occasional, 或時 waak-shi.
Occupation, 事業 sze'-ip, 工夫 *kuung-foo.*
Ocean, 洋海 yeung-*hoi'.*
Ochre, 石黃 shek-wong, 赭石 *che'*-shek.
October, 英十月 *Ying*-shap-uet.
Odd, 奇 *ki*, 單 *taan*, 零 leng, (strange) 奇怪 k'i-*kwaai'.*
Ode, 詩 *shi.*
Of,——嘅——*ke'*,——之——*chi.*
Off, 去 *hue'*, 離 li.
Offence, 罪 tsooi', (to take) *kin'-kwaai'.*
Offend, 干犯 *kohn*-faan'.
Offer, 經許 *king-hue'*, (present) 送 *suung'*, 獻 *hin'*, (promise) 應承 *ying*-shing.
Office, (building) 館 *koon'*, 房 fong, (situation) 職 *chik.*
Officer, 官府 *koon-foo'.*
Official, 官 *koon.*
Officious, 多事嘅 *toh*-sze'-*ke'.*
Often, 多次 *toh-ts'ze'*, 屢次 lue'-*ts'ze'.*
Oh! 嗌呀 *ai-ya!*
Oil, 油 yau.
Ointment, 膏藥材料 *ko*-yeuk-ts'oi-liu'.
Old, 老年嘅 lo'-nin-*ke'*, 老 lo', (things) 舊 kau'.
Oleander, 夾竹桃 *kaap-chuuk*-t'o.

Olive, 橄欖 *kom'-laam'*.
Omit, 漏 lau', (COL.) laai.
Omnipotent, 無所不能 moo-*shoh'-pat*-nang, 全能 ts'uen-nang.
Omnipresent, 無所不在 moo-*shoh'-pat*-tsoi'.
Omniscient, 無所不知 moo-*shoh'-pat-chi*.
On, 上 sheung', (to be) 在 —上 tsoi'—sheung'.
Once, 一回 *yat*-ooi, 一賬 *yat-cheung'*, (at) 即時 *tsik*-shi.
One, 一 *yat*, 一個 *yat-koh'*.
Onion, 葱頭 *ts'uung*-t'au.
Only, 獨 tuuk, 但 taan', 獨係 tuuk-hai'.
Ooze, 滲漏 *shum'*-lau'.
Open, 開 *hoi*, 撐 *ch'aang'*, (out) 敷開 *foo-hoi*.
Openly, 顯然 *hin'*-in, 明明 ming-ming.
Operation, 功行 *kuung*-hang, 工夫 *kuung-foo*.
Ophthalmia, 眼症 ngaan'-*ching'*.
Opiate, 致睡藥 *chi'*-shui'-yeuk.
Opinion, 意見 *i'-kin'*.
Opium, 鴉片 *a-p'in'*.
Opopanax, 獨活糕 tuuk-oot-*ko*.
Opponent, 對頭 *tooi'*-t'au, 敵手 tik-*shau'*.
Opportunity, 機會 *ki*-ooi'.
Oppose, 對 *tooi'*, 拒 k'ue', 抗拒 *k'ong'-k'ue'*.
Opposite, 對面 *tooi'*-min', (contrary) 相反 *seung-faan'*.
Oppress, 制壓 *chai'-aat*.
Or, 或 waak, 抑或 *yik*-waak, (-else) 定係 ting'-hai'.
Orach, 萊草 loi-*ts'o'*.
Oral, 口說嘅 *hau'-shuet-ke'*.
Orange, 橙 ch'aang, (loose skinned) 柑 *kom*, 桔 *kat*.
Orang-outang, 猩猩 *sing-sing*.
Orb, 輪 luun.
Orbit, 周道 *chau*-to'.
Orchard, 菓園 *kwoh'*-uen.
Order, (arrangement) 次第 *ts'ze'*-tai', 次序 *ts'ze'*-tsue', (to) 吩咐 *fun-foo'*.

Ordinary, 平常 p'ing-sheung.
Ordure, 糞 *fun'*.
Ore, 礦 *k'waang'*.
Organ, (musical) 大風琴 *taai'-fuung-k'um*, (any) 器 *hi'*.
Orifice, 口 *hau'*, 竅 *k'iu'*.
Origin, 原頭 uen-t'au.
Original, 原本 uen-*poon'*, 原來 uen-loi.
Ornament, 華飾 wa-*shik*, (to) 粧飾 *chong-shik*.
Ornamental, 美觀瞻 mi'-*koon-chim*, 好睇 *ho'-t'ai'*.
Orphan, 孤哀 *koo-oi*, 哀仔 *oi-ts ai'*.
Orpiment, 雄黃 huung-wong.
Os-pubis, 交骨 *kaau-kwut*.
Ostrich, 駝鳥 t'oh-niu'.
Other, 第二 tai'-i', 別個 pit-*koh'*, 他 *t'a*.
Otter, 山獺 *shaan-ch'aat*, (sea) 海虎 *hoi'-foo'*.
Ought, 應當 *ying-tong*, 應該 *ying-koi*, (-not) 不可 *pat-hoh'*.
Ounce, (Chinese) 兩 *leung'*, (Eng.) 七錢五 *ts'at-ts'in-'ng'*.
Out, 出 *ch'uut*.
Out-house, 外廠 ngoi'-*ch'ong'*.
Outside, 外 ngoi', 外頭 ngoi'-t'au, 外面 ngoi'-min'.
Outward, 向外 *heung'*-ngoi'.
Oval, 橢圓 t'oh'-uen, 鵝橢樣 ngoh-*ch'uun*-yeung'.
Oven, 局爐 kuuk-lo.
Over, 過 *kwoh'*.
Overbearing, 霸氣 *pa'-hi'*.
Overcast, 起雲 *hi'*-wun.
Overcome, (to) 克勝 *hak-shing'*, 勝過 *shing'-kwoh'*.
Overlay, 裝 *chong*.
Overmuch, 太多 *t'aai'-toh*, 多過頭 *toh-kwoh'*-t'au.
Overplus, 餘剩 ue-shing'.
Oversee, 督理 *tuuk-li'*, 照管 *chiu'-koon'*.
Overseer, 監督 *kaam-tuuk*.
Overspread, 蒙蔽 muung-*pai'*, 遮蓋 *che k'oi'*.
Overtake, 赶上 *kohn'*-sheung', 追到 *chui-to'*.
Overturn, 打倒 *ta'-to'*.
Overweening, 過傲 *kwoh'-ngo'*.
Oviparous, 蛋生嘅 taan'-*shang-ke'*.

Owe, 欠 *him'*.

Owl, 貓兒頭鷹 maau-i-t'au-*ying*.

Own, 自己 tsze'-*ki'-ke'*, 親 *ts'an*.

Owner, 本主 *poon'-chue'*, 原主 uen-*chue'*.

Ox, 閹牛 *im*-ngau.

Oyster, 蠔 ho.

P

Pace, 步 po'.

Pacific-Ocean, 太平洋 *T'aai'*-p'ing-yeung, 南洋 Naam-yeung.

Pacify, 慰藉 *wai'*-tsik, 調解 t'iu-*kaai'*.

Pack, 收拾 *shau*-shap.

Paddle-wheel, 火船車 *foh'*-shuen-*ch'e*.

Paddy, 禾 woh.

Page, (leaf) 篇 *p'in*, (one side of a leaf) 篇面 *p'in*-min'.

Pagoda, 塔 *t'aap*.

Pail, (water-) 水桶 *shui'*-*t'uung'*.

Pain, 痛 *t'uung'*.

Paint, 油色 yau-*shik*, (water colours) 顏色 ngaan-*shik*.

Painter, 油漆佬 yau-*ts'at-lo'*, 畫工 wa'-*kuung*.

Pair, 對 *tooi'*, 雙 *sheung*.

Palace, 宮殿 *kuung*-tin'.

Pale, 土色 *t'o'-shik*.

Paling, 欄干 laan-*kohn*.

Pall, 棺罩 *koon-chaau'*.

Palm, 棕樹 *tsuung*-shue', 棗樹 *tso'*-shue', 椰樹 ye-shue'.

Palm of the hand, 手版膛 *shau'-paan'*-t'ong, 掌 *cheung'*.

Palpitate, (COL.) pop-pop-*t'iu'*, 跳 *t'iu'*.

Palsy, 癱瘋 *t'aan'-fuung*, 癱瘓 *t'aan'*-oon'.

Pan, 鐵鑊 *t'it*-wok.

Pan-pipe, 笙 *shang*.

Pan-cake, 油煎餅 yau-*tsin-peng'*.

Pander, 亡八 mong-*paat*, 包娼 *paau-ch'eung*.

Pang, 暴痛 po'-*t'uung'*, 陣痛 chan'-*t'uung'*.

Panic, 嚇殺 *haak-shaat*.

Pansy, 菫菜 *kan'-ts'oi'*.

Pant, 喘 *ch'uen'*.
Panther, 豹 *p'aau'*.
Pantomime, 戲舞 *hi'-moo'*.
Pantry, 管事房 *koon'-sze'-fong*.
Papa, 爸爸 *pa-pa*.
Paper, 紙 *chi'*.
Papist, 天主教徒 *t'in-chue'-kaau'-t'o*.
Parable, 譬喻 *p'i'-ue'*.
Parade ground, 較場 *kaau'-ch'eung*.
Paragraph, 段 tuen'.
Parallel, 平排嘅 p'ing-p'aai-*ke'*, 平行嘅 p'ing-hang-*ke'*.
Paralysis, 癱瘓 *t'aan'-wai'*.
Parapet, 欄圍 laan-wai.
Parasite, 寄生 *ki'-shang*.
Parasol, 小綢遮 *siu'*-ch'au-*che*.
Parboil, 煮半熟 *chue'-poon'*-shuuk.
Parcel, 包野 *paau*-ye'.
Parched, 乾燥 *kohn-ts'o'*.
Parchment, 羊皮紙 yeung-p'i-*chi'*.
Pardon, 赦 *she'*, 赦免 *she'-min'*, (beg-) 唔該 'm-*koi*.
Pare, 剜削 *p'i-seuk*, 剜 *oon'* (scoop) 挖 *waat*.
Parents, 父母 foo'-moo', 兩親 leung'-*ts'an*.
Park, 院囿 *uen'*-yau'.
Parlour, 客廳 *haak-t'eng*.
Paroquet, 鸚哥 *ying-koh*.
Paroxysm, 抽搐 *ch'au-ch'uuk*, 忽然痛 *fut*-in-*t'uung'*.
Parrot, 鸚母 *ying*-moo'.
Parsley, 芹菜 k'an-*ts'oi'*.
Parsnip, 葫蘿蔔 oo-loh-paak.
Part, 分 *fun'*, fun', *fun'*.
Partake, 有分 yau'-fun'.
Partial, —偏嘅 *yat-p'in-ke'*.
Particle, (word) 虛字眼 *hue*-tsze'-ngaan', (small) 微末 mi-moot.
Particularly, 特要 tak-*iu'*, 專爲 *chuen*-wai'.
Partition, 隔壁 *kaak-pik*, (to) 間隔 *kaan-kaak*.
Partner, 夥計 *foh'-ki'*.
Partridge, 鷓鴣 *che'-koo*, 竹絲鷄 *chuuk-sze-kai*.
Party, 羣黨 k'wun-*tong'*, 班 *paan*.

Pass, (to) 過 *kwoh'*, 行過 hang-*kwoh'*.

Passage, 路 lo', 門 moon.

Passenger, 搭客 *taap-haak*.

Passion, (anger) 怒 no', (desire) 情欲 ts'ing-yuuk, (generally) 烈氣 lit-*hi'*.

Passionate, 火性嘅 *foh'-sing'-ke'*.

Passport, 路票 lo'-*p'iu'*.

Past, 過了 *kwoh'*-liu'.

Paste, 漿糊 *tseung*-oo, (to) 裱粘 *piu'-chim*.

Pasteboard, 裱紙皮 *piu'-chi'*-p'i.

Paster, 裱匠 *piu'*-tseung'.

Pastor, 牧 muuk, (minister) 牧師 muuk-*sze*.

Pastry, 點心 *tim'-sum*, (covered dishes) 麵龜 min'-*kwai*.

Pasture, 牧草 muuk-*ts'o'*.

Pat, 拍 *p'aak*.

Patch, 補弇 *poo'-im'*, (to) 釘補弇 *teng-poo'-im'*, 補綴 *poo'*-chui'.

Patch-work, 拼 *p'ing*.

Path, 小路 *siu'*-lo'.

Pathetic, 傷心話 *sheung-sum*-wa'.

Patience, 忍耐 *yan'*-noi'.

Patrimony, 基業 *ki*-ip.

Patron, 帮顧主 *pong-koo'-chue'*.

Patronize, 照顧 *chiu'-koo'*.

Patter, 瀟瀟雨聲 *siu-siu-ue'-sheng*.

Pattern, 樣子 yeung'-*tsze'*.

Pavement, 石路 shek-lo', 鋪石路 *p'o*-shek-lo'.

Pavilion, 凉亭 leung-t'ing, 亭 t'ing.

Paw, 蹯 faan, 掌 *cheung'*.

Pawn, (to) 按當 *ohn'-tong'*, (a pledge) 當頭 *tong'*-t'au, (in chess) 卒 *tsuut*.

Pawn-broker, 當主 *tong'-chue'*.

Pawn-shop, 當舖 *tong'-p'o'*.

Pay, 交銀 *kaau*-ngan, 出銀 *ch'uut*-ngan, 墊 tin'.

Peas, (green) 青荳 *ts'ing*-tau', 荷蘭荳 Hoh-laan-tau'.

Peace, 平安 p'ing-*ohn*, (international) 和 woh,

(general) 太平 *t'aai'*-p'ing.
Peach, 桃 t'o.
Peacock, 孔雀 *huung'-tseuk.*
Peak, 嶺頭 ling'-t'au.
Pear, 沙梨 *sha*-li.
Pearl, 珍珠 *chan-chue.*
Peasant, 村佬 *ts'uen'-lo'*, 村夫 *ts'uen-foo.*
Peat, 地面炭 ti'-min'-*t'aan'*.
Pebble, 石礎 shek-*ch'uun.*
Peck, (to) 啄 *teuk, teung.*
Pecul, 擔 *taam'*.
Peculiar, 自己嘅 tsze'-*ki'-ke'*, 另自 ling'-tsze'.
Peel, (to) 剝皮 *mok*-p'i.
Peep, 窺探 *k'wai-t'aam'*.
Peg, 釘杙 *teng*-tak.
Peking, 北京 *Pak-king.*
Pekoe-tea, 白毫茶 paak-ho-ch'a.
Pelican, 塘鵝 t'ong-ngoh.
Pelvis, 髀骨 *kwa'-kwut.*
Pen, pencil, 支筆 *chi-put*, (lead) 鉛筆 uen-*put.*
Penang, 新埠 *San*-fau'.
Pendulum, 擺 *paai'*.
Penetrate, 透入 *t'au'*-yup.
Penguin, 企鵝 k'i'-ngoh.
Penis, 陽物 yeung-mat, (COL.) *ts'at.*
Penurious, 慳吝 *haan*-luun'.
People, 民 mun, 百姓 *paak-sing'*.
Pepper, 胡椒 oo-*tsiu*, 椒末 *tsiu*-moot, (red) 花椒 *fa-tsiu.*
Peppermint, 薄荷 pok-hoh.
Perambulate, 巡行 ts'uun-hang.
Perceive, 覺得 *kok-tak*, 見 *kin'*.
Perch, 栖 *ts'ai*, (a fish) 鱸魚 lo-ue.
Perennial, 週年嘅 *chau-nin-ke'*.
Perfect, 成全 shing-ts'uen.
Perfectly, 十分 shap-*fun.*
Perforate, 鑽通 *tsuen'-t'uung*, 穿 *ch'uen.*
Perform, 行 hang, 做 tso'.
Perfume, 香 *heung*, 香料 *heung*-liu',
Perhaps, 或者 waak-*che'*.
Peril, 危險之際 ngai-*him'-chi-tsai'*.

Period, 時候 shi-hau'.
Perish, 滅亡 mit-mong, 沉淪 ch'um-luun.
Perjure, 枉誓 *wong'*-shai', 發枉誓 *faat-wong'*-shai'.
Permanent, 恆久 hang-*kau'*.
Permit, 許准 *hue'-chuun'*, 由得 yau-*tak*.
Perpendicular, 豎直 shue'-chik, 企直 k'i'-chik.
Perplex, 煩擾 faan-iu'.
Persecute, 困逐 *k'wun'*-chuuk.
Perseverance, 始終如一 *ch'i'-chuung*-ue-*yat*, 恆心 hang-*sum*.
Persimmon, 柿 ts'ze, (soft) 脆柿 num-ts'ze.
Person, 位 wai', 人 yan, (body) 身 *shan*.
Perspicuous, 明白 ming-paak, 聰明 *ts'uung*-ming.
Perspiration, 汗 hohn'.
Perspire, 出汗 *ch'uut*-hohn'.
Persuade, 勸成 *huen'*-shing.
Pertinacious, 固執 *koo'-chup*, 硬執 ngaang'-*chup*.
Pervade, 通暢 *t'uung-ch'eung'*, 暢達 *ch'eung'*-taat
Perverse, 乖僻 *kwaai-p'ik*, 剛戾 *kong*-lui'.
Pervious, 透得嘅 *t'au'-kak-ke'*.
Peruvian-bark, 金鷄勒 *kum-kai*-lak.
Pestilence, 瘟疫 *wun*-yik.
Pestle, 舂杵 *chuung*-ch'ue'.
Pet, 寵愛仔 *ch'uung'-oi'-tsai'*.
Petal, 花瓣 *fa-faan'*.
Petition, 稟 *pun'*.
Petticoat, 中裙 *chuung*-k'wun, 內裙 noi'-k'wun.
Pewter, 鑞錫 laap-*sek*.
Pheasant, 山鷄 *shaan-kai*.
Phenix, 鳳凰 fuung'-wong.
Phlegm, 痰涎 t'aam-in, t'aam-shin.
Photograph, 影相 *ying'-seung*.
Phrase, 句話 *kue'*-wa'.
Phthisis, 勞病 lo-peng'.
Physician, 醫生 *i-shang*.
Physiognomy, 相學 *seung*-hok.

Pick up, 拈起 *nim-hi'*, 拾起 shap-*hi'*, (the teeth) 剌牙 *ts'ze'*-nga.

Pick-axe, 鷹嘴斧 *ying-tsui'-foo'*.

Pickles, 酸菓 *suen-kwoh'*.

Picnic, 遊燕 yau-*in'*.

Picture, 畫 wa', (frame) 鏡架 *keng'-ka'*.

Pie, (bird) 喜鵲 *hi'-ts'euk*, (pastry) 麵龜 min'-*kwai*.

Pie-bald, 班駁 *paan-pok*.

Piece, 塊 *fuai'*, (of cloth) 疋 *p'ut*.

Pier, 馬頭 ma'-t'au.

Pierce, 鉛 *ts'im*, 刮 *kat*.

Piety, (filial) 孝 *haau'*, (religion) 虔敬 k'in-*king'*.

Pig, 猪仔 *chue-tsai'*.

Pigeon, 白鴿 paak-*kop*.

Pigment, 顏料 ngaan-liu'.

Pig-tail, 條辮 t'iu-*pin*.

Pike, 竹籤 *chuuk-ts'im*.

Pile up, 疊起 tip-*hi'*, 揪起 luum'-*hi'*, 壘 lui'.

Piles, 痔瘡 chi'-*ch'ong*, 瘡漏 *ch'ong*-lau'.

Pill, 藥丸 yeuk-uen.

Pillage, 槍掠 *ts'eung'*-leuk, 刼掠 *kip*-leuk.

Pillar, 條柱 t'iu-ch'ue'.

Pillow, 枕頭 *chum'*-t'au.

Pilot, 引水人 yan'-*shui'*-yan, 帶水佬 *naai'-shui'-lo'*.

Pimp, 忘八 mong-*paat*.

Pimple, 粉刺 *fun'-ts'ze'*.

Pin, 管針 *koon'-chum*.

Pin-afore, 圍身 wai-*shan*.

Pincers, 鉗 k'im.

Pinch, (to) 鑷 nip, 撚 mit.

Pine, 杉 *ch'aam'*, (to) 失志 *shat-chi'*.

Pine-apple, 波羅菓 *poh-loh-kwoh'*.

Pink, 剪春羅 *tsin'-ch'uun-loh*.

Pinacle, 頂 *ting'*.

Pipe, 筒 t'ung.

Pirate, 海賊 *hoi'*-ts'aak.

Piss, 尿 niu'; 小便 *siu'-pin'*.

Pistil, 花蕊 *fa*-yui'.

Pistol, 手鎗 *shau'-ts'eung*.

Piston, 牡 mau'.

Pit, 窖 *kaau'*; 阱 tsing'.

Pitch, 吧碼油 *pa'-ma'-yau*.

Pitcher, 水埕 *shui'*-ch'ing.
Pitchfork, 禾杈 woh-*ch'a*.
Pith, 樹心 shue'-*sum*.
Pith-paper, 蓮紙 *t'uung-chi'*.
Pitted, (pock-) 痘皮 tau'-p'i.
Pity, 可憐 *hoh'*-lin, 憐恤 lin-*suut*, 哀憐 *oi*-lin.
Pivot, 紐樞 *nau'*-ch'ue.
Placard, 帖 *t'ip*, 揭帖 *k'it-t'ip*.
Place, 處 *ch'ue'*, 地方 ti'-*fong*.
Placenta, 胎衣 *t'oi-i*.
Plague, 瘟疫 *wan*-yik, 黃瘟病 wong-*wan*-peng'.
Plain, 明白 ming-paak, (unadorned) 樸素 *p'ok-soo'*, (a) 平原 p'ing-uen.
Plaintiff, 原告 uen-*ko'*.
Plait, 打辮 *ta'-pin*.
Plan, 方法 *fong-faat*, (to) 謀 mau.
Plane, 刨 p'aau.
Planet, 行星 hang-*sing*.
Plank, 版橋 *paan'*-k'iu, 厚木板 hau'-muuk-*paan'*.
Plant, (a) 草 *ts'o'*, (to) 種 *chuung'*, 植 chik.
Plantain, 蕉 *tsiu*.
Plaster, 膏藥 *moon-fooi*, 盪 tong', (medical) 膏藥 *ko*-yeuk.
Plat, (to) 擀辮 *pun'-pin*.
Plate, 碟 tip.
Platform, 棚 p'aang.
Platina, 白金 paak-*kum*.
Play, 反 *faan'*, 玩耍 waan-*sha'*, (TRANS. VERB) 打 *ta'*.
Play-acting 做戲 tso'-*hi'*.
Play-day, 放假日 *fong'-ka'*-yat.
Player, 戲子 *hi'-tsze'*.
Plea, 解訴 *kaai'-so'*, 供狀 *kuung*-chong'.
Please, 悅 uet, 樂 lok, (if you—) 請 *ts'ing'*.
Pleasure, 快樂 *faai'*-lok, (—excursion) 遊嬉 yau-*hi*.
Pledge, 當頭 *tong'*-t'au, (to) 按當 *ohn'-tong'*.
Plenipotentiary, 全權 ts'uen-k'uen.
Plentiful, 豐阜 *fuung*-fau'.
Plethora, 血實 *huet*-shat, 壯實 *chong'*-shat.
Pleurisy, 肺病 *fai'*-peng'.

Pliable, 循良 ts'uun-leung, 易轉 i'-*chuen'*.
Plot, 計策 *kai'*-*ch'aak*.
Plough, (to) 犂 lai, 使 *shai'*, 耕 kang, (a) 耙犂 *pa'*-lai.
Pluck, 摘 chaak.
Plug, 塞子 *sak-tsze'*.
Plum, 梅 mooi.
Plumb-line, 吊錘 *tiu'*-t'oh, 準繩 *chuun'*-shing.
Plunder, 打刼 *ta'-kip*, 搶刼 *ts'eung'-kip*.
Plunge, 沉下 ch'um-ha', 投水 t'au-*shui'*, (noise) (COL.) *tum'*-*sheng*.
Pocket, 衫袋 *shaam*-toi', 袋 toi'.
Pock-marked, 痘皮 tau'-p'i.
Pod, 豆甲 tau'-*kaap*.
Poem, 首詩 *shau'-shi*, 篇詩 *p'in-shi*.
Point, 尖嘴 *tsim-tsui'*, (dot) 點 *tim'*, (point out) 指出 *chi'-ch'uut*.
Poison, 毒 tuuk, 毒物 tuuk-mat.
Poisoned, 服毒 fuuk-tuuk.
Poke, 刺 *ts'ze'*.
Poker, 火筯 *foh'*-chue'.
Pole, 竿 *kohn*, (north) 北極 *pak*-kik, (south) 南極 naam-kik.
Pole-cat, 臭貓 *ch'au'*-maau.
Police, 差役 *ch'aai*-yik, (in Hongkong) 綠衣 luuk-*i*.
Polish, 磨擦 moh-*ts'aat*, 擦光 *ts'aat-kwong*.
Polite, 有禮貌 yau'-lai'-maau', (you are) 好話 *ho'*-wa'.
Pollen, 花粉 *fa-fun'*.
Pollute, 汚穢 *oo*-mit.
Polyanthes, 玉簪花 yuuk-*tsaam-fa*.
Polypus, (in the nose) 鼻菌 pi'-*k'wun'*.
Pomatum, 熊人油 huung-yan-yau, 香油 *heung*-yau.
Pomegranate, 石榴 shek-lau.
Pomp, 繁華 faan-wa.
Pond, 池塘 ch'i-t'ong.
Ponder, 點想 mak-*seung'*, 深想 *shum-seung'*.
Pool, 潦水池 lo'-*shui'*-ch'i.
Poop, 船尾樓 shuen-mi'-lau.

Poor, 貧窮 p'un-k'uung.
貧寒 p'un-hohn.
Pope, 教王 *kaau'*-wong.
Poppy, 罌粟 *ang*-suuk,
阿芙蓉 *oh*-foo-yuung.
Porcelain, 磁 ts'ze.
Porch, 頭門 t'au-moon.
Porcupine, 箭猪 *tsin'-chue.*
Pores, 毛孔 mo-*huung'*, 竅 *k'iu'*.
Pork, 猪肉 *chue*-yuuk.
Porpoise, 猪魚 *chue*-ue.
Porridge, 麥粉羹 mak-*fun'*-*kang.*
Port, (a) 港口 *kong'-hau'*,
埠頭 fau'-t'au.
Porter, (at a gate) 看門公 *hohn*-moon-*kuung.*
Portion, 分子 fun'-*tsze'*, 分 fun', 分額 fun'-ngaak.
Portmanteau, 背包 *pooi'*-*paau.*
Portrait, 眞容 *chan*-yuung.
Portugal, 西洋國 *Sai*-yeung-*kwok.*
Possess, 有了 yau'-liu'.
Possessed, 鬼迷 *kwai'*-mai.
Possible, 做得嘅 tso'-*tak-ke'*, 能 nang.
Post, (pillar) 支柱 *chi*-ch'ue', (letter) 通書信 *t'uung-shue-suun'.*
Posterity, 後裔 hau'-yui', 子孫 *tsze'-suen.*
Post-horse, 千里馬 *ts'in-li'*-ma'.
Post-office, 書信館 *shue-suun'-koon'.*
Postpone, 展緩 *chin'*-oon'.
Posture, 形勢 ying-*shai'.*
Pot, 壺 oo, (chamber-) 便壺 pin'-oo.
Potash, 鹼 *kaan'.*
Potatoe, 荷蘭薯 Hoh-laan-shue, (sweet) 番薯 *faan*-shue.
Pottery, 瓦器 nga'-*hi'*, (kiln) 瓦窰 nga'-iu.
Pouch, 囊 nong, 袋 toi'.
Poultice, 治瘡材料 *up-ch'ong*-ts'oi-liu'.
Pound, (to) 舂 *chung*, 擂 looi, (weight) 磅 p'ong.
Pour out, 斟 *chum*, 倒出 *to'-ch'uut*, (in) 潞 lo'.
Powder, 粉 *fun'*, (gun-) 火藥 *foh'*-yeuk.

Power, 才能 ts'oi-nang, 勢力 *shai'*-lik, 權柄 k'uen-*ping'*.

Pox, (syphilis) 生疔病 *shang-ting*-peng', 疳瘡 *kom-ch'ong*.

Practice, 習練 tsaap-lin'.

Praise, 讚美 *tsaan'*-mi', 褒奬 *po-tseung'*.

Prance, 跳 *t'iu'*, 跑來跑去 *p'aau'*-loi-*p'aau'*-*hue'*.

Prattle, 嘔啞 *au'-a'*.

Prawns, 明蝦 ming-*ha*.

Pray, 祈求 k'i-k'au, 祈禱 k'i-*t'o'*.

Preach, 宣佈 *suen-poo'*, 講書 *kong'*-*shue*.

Precede, 在先 tsoi'-*sin*, (go first) 先行 *sin*-hang.

Precept, 誡勅 *kaai'*-*ch'ik*, 教訓 *kaau'*-*fun'*.

Precious, 寶貝 *po'*-*pooi'*, 珍寶 *chan-po'*.

Precipice, 危巖 ngai-ngaam.

Precipitate, 忙速 mong-*ts'uuk*, (to) 墮落 toh'-lok.

Precise, 端方 *tuen-fong*.

Precisely, 正 *ching'*, (COL.) *ngaam-ngaam*.

Predict, 預言 ue'-in.

Predominate, 贏過 yeng-*kwoh'*.

Pre-eminent, 出類 *ch'uut-lui'*.

Preface, 書序 *shue*-tsue'.

Prefer, 寧愛 ning-*oi'*, 寧願 ning-uen'.

Pregnant, 懷孕 waai-yan'.

Prejudice, 偏見 *p'in-kin'*.

Premature, 太早 *t'aai'*-*tso'*, 未熟 mi'-shuuk.

Premium, 賞 *sheung'*, (money) 賞銀 *sheung'*-ngan.

Prepare, 准備 *chuun'*-pi', 整備 *ching'*-pi', 預備 ue'-pi'.

Preponderate, 越重 uet-chuung'.

Preposterous, 慌唐 *fong-t'ong*, 唔入理 'm-yup-li', 怪誕 *kwaai'*-*tuan'*.

Prescription, 藥方 yeuk-*fong*.

Presence, 面前 min'-ts'in.

Present, (time) 今 *kum*, (to be) 在 tsoi', (at-) 現在 in'-tsoi', (a) 禮物 lai'-mat, (to) 送 *suung'*, 獻上 *him'*-sheung'.

Preserve, 守住 *shau'*-chue', 保全 *po'*-ts'uen.

President, 會頭 ooi'-t'au.

Press, 櫃 kwai', (printing) 印書盤 *yan'*-*shue*-p'oon, (to) 壓住 *aat*-chue', 逼 *pik*, 煲 *ang'*.

Pressing, 急切 *kup-ts'it*.

Presume, 敢當 *kom'-tong*, 擅 shin', (on) 恃 shi'.

Pretend, 詐 *cha'*.

Pretty, 好睇 *ho'-t'ai'*, 靚 leng', 美 mi', (-well) 幾好 *ki'-ho'*.

Prevaricate, 唔講心 'm-*kong'-sum*, (COL.) *ngup-sze'-ngup-saam*.

Prevent, 阻 *choh'*, 免 min'.

Previously, 預先 ue'-*sin*.

Price, 價錢 *ka'*-ts'in, 價 *ka'*.

Prick, 攙刺 ts'aam-*ts'ze'*, (a) 係刺 t'iu-*ts'ze'*.

Prickly-heat, 熱痱 it-*fai'*.

Pride, 驕傲 *kiu*-ngo'.

Priest, 祭司 *tsai'-sze*, (Bud.) 和尚 woh-sheung', (Tau.) 道士 to'-sze'.

Primrose, 蓮馨花 lin-*hing-fa*.

Prince 君 *kwun*.

Principal, 頭一個 t'au-*yat-koh'*, (thing) 根本 *kan-poon'*.

Principally, 大槩 taai'-*k'oi'*, 大約 taai'-*yeuk*.

Principles, 道理 to'-li', 理 [li'.

Print, 印 *yan'*.

Prison, 監牢 *kaam*-lo.

Prisoner, 囚犯 ts'au-faan'.

Private, 私家 *sze-ka*, (secret) 密 mat, 秘密 *pi'*-mat.

Privy, (a) 厠坑 *ts'ze'-haang*.

Prize, 賞賚 *sheung'*-loi'.

Probably, 或者 waak-*che'*, (most) 大概 taai'-*k'oi'*.

Probe, (a) 鍼 *chum*, (to) 鑽 *ts'in*.

Proboscis, 象拔 tseung'-pat, 象鼻 tseung'-pi'.

Proceed, 前進 ts'in-*tsuun'*, 上前去 sheung'-ts'in-*hue'*, (from) 出 *ch'uut*.

Procession, (idolatrous) 菩薩出遊 p'o-*saat-ch'uut*-yau.

Proclaim, 宣佈 *seun-po'*, 口宣 *hau'-suen.*

Proclamation, 誥 *ko'*.

Procure, 搵得 *wun'-tak*, 得到 *tak-to'*.

Prodigal, (a) 浪子 long'-*tsze'*.

Prodigy, 精怪 *tsing-kwaai'*.

Produce, 出 *ch'uut*, 生出 *shang-ch'uut.*

Profane, 褻穢 *sit-wai'*.

Profess, 許願 *hue'*-uen', 明認 ming-ying'.

Profit, 利益 li'-*yik*, (to) 賺 chaan'.

Profligate, 花消 *fa-siu.*

Profound, 深 *shum*, 深沉 *shum*-ch'um.

Prognosticate, 占卜 *chim-puuk*, 占卦 *chim-kwa'*.

Program, 預定單目 ue'-ting'-*taan*-muuk.

Prohibit, 禁戒 *kum'-kaai'*, 禁 *kum'*.

Prominence, 凸 tut.

Prominent, 特出 tak-*ch'uut.*

Promise, 應承 *ying*-shing.

Promontory, 海表 *hoi'-piu'*.

Promote, 助 choh', (a man) 提拔 t'ai-pat.

Prompt, 快捷 *faai'*-tsit, (to) 提醒 t'ai-*sing'*.

Pronounce, 講出來 *kong'-ch'uut*-loi, 話聲 wa'-*sheng.*

Proof, 憑據 p'ang-*kue'*.

Prop, (to) 頂起 *ting'-hi'*, (a) 條撐 t'iu-*ch'aang.*

Propel, 推進 *t'ooi-tsuun'*.

Proper, 着 cheuk.

Property, 產業 *ch'aan'*-ip, 家業 *ka*-ip.

Prophet, 先知 *sin-chi.*

Propitious, 慈祥 ts'ze-ts'eung, (time &c.) 吉 *kat.*

Proportion, (rule of) 比例 *pi'*-lai'.

Propose, 陳說 ch'an-*shuet.*

Propriety, 禮數 lai'-*sho'*.

Prosecute, 告狀 *ko'*-chong'.

Prospect, 光景 *kwong-king'*.

Prosper, 興旺 *hing'*-wong', 發起來 *faat-hi'*-loi.

Prosperous, 暢盛 *ch'eung'-shing'*, 發達 *faat-taat.*
Prostitute, 娼婦 *ch'eung-foo'*, 文牛 mun-ngau.
Prostrate, 俯伏 *foo'-fuuk.*
Protect, 保佑 *po'-yau'.*
Protuberant, 凸 tut, 凸出 tut-*ch'uut.*
Proud, 驕傲 *kiu-ngo'.*
Prove, 徵 *ching*, (verify) 徵驗 *ching-im'.*
Proverb, 諺語 in'-ue', 箴言 *chum-in.*
Provide, 給 *k'up.*
Prvidence, 化生保養 *fa'-shang-po'-yeung'.*
Province, 省 *shaang'.*
Provoke, 惹 ye', 激 *kik.*
Prudent, 會思量 ooi'-sze-leung, 好打算 *ho'-ta'-suen'.*
Prune, (to) 省枝葉 *shaang'-chi-ip.*
Prunes, 梅子 mooi-*tsze'.*
Prussian blue, 洋靛 yeung-tin'.
Puberty, 天癸 *t'in-kwai'*, 成童 sing-t'uung, 發身 *faat-shan.*
Public, 公 *kuung*, (the) 百姓 *paak-sing'.*
Public spirit 公心 *kuung-sum.*
Pudding, 麵食 min'-shik.
Puff (a) 一朕 *yat-tsum'.*
Pull, (to) 搾 *mang'*, 拉 *laai*, 扯 *ch'e'*, (down) 拆 *ch'aak.*
Pulley, 繹羅 luut-loh.
Pulp, 瓤 nong, 漿 *tseung.*
Pulse, (lentils) 荳 tau', (the) 脉 mak.
Puluverize, 粉碎 *fun'-sui'.*
Pumelo, 波碌 *poh-luuk*, 柚子 yau-*tsze'.*
Pump, 角筒 *kok*-t'uung, (to) 軟 *shok*, (COL.) *kok.*
Pumpkin, 冬瓜 *tuung-kwa.*
Punch, 鐵撞 *t'it*-chong'.
Pungent, 辣 laat.
Punish, 罰 faat.
Punishment, 刑罰 ying-faat.
Punkah, 風扇 *fuung-shin'.*
Pupil, (of the eye) 瞳人 t'uung-yan, (scholar) 門生 moon-*shang.*
Pure, 清潔 *ts'ing-kit.*
Purgative, 瀉藥 *se'*-yeuk.

Purify, 洗滌 *sai'*-tik, 潔淨 *kit*-tseng'.
Purple, 葡萄青 p'oo-t'o-*ts'eng*.
Purpose, 主意 *chue'-i'*.
Purse, 荷包 hoh-*paau*.
Purser, 寫字人 *se'*-tsze'-yan.
Pursue, 追趕 *chui-kohn'*.
Pus, 膿 nuung.
Push, 推 *t'ooi*.
Pustule, 小瘡 *siu'-ch'ong*.
Put, 放 *fong'*, 置 *chi'*, (down) 擠落 *chai*-lok, (on) 着 *cheuk*, 按 *ohn'*, (in) 插 *ch'aap*, (up) 起 *hi'*.
Putchuk, 木香 muuk-*heung*.
Putrid, 腐爛 foo'-laan'.
Putty, 桐油灰 t'uung-yau-*fooi*.
Pigmy, 矮佬仔 *ai'-lo'-tsai'*.
Pyramid, 尖方形 *tsim-fong*-ying.

Q

Quadrant, (or sextant) 量天尺 leung'-*t'in*-ch'ek.
Quadruped, 走獸 *tsau'-shau'*.
Quail, 鵪鶉 *om*-shuun.
Quaint, 古怪 *koo'-kwaai'*.
Quality, 等 *tang'*, 品 *p'un'*, (of things) 色 *shik*.
Quantity, 數量 *sho'*-leung', (what?) 多少 *toh-shiu'*.
Quarrel, 爭 *chaang*, 鬧交 naau'-*kaau*.
Quarry, 取石山 *ts'ue'*-shek-*shaan*.
Quarter, (a) 四分之一 *sze'-fun'-chi-yat*, 一角 *yat-kok*.
Quartz, 白火石 paak-*foh'*-shek.
Quench, 滅 mit, 救熄 *kau'-sik*, (thirst) 解 *kaai'*.
Question, 問 mun', (a) 問話 mun'-wa'.
Quibble, 盤根問柢 p'oon-*kan*-mun'-*tai'*, 詰難 *k'it* naan.
Quick, 快快 *faai'-faai'*.
Quiet, 安靖 *ohn*-tsing'.
Quietness, 平安 p'ing-*ohn*.
Quilt, 綿被 min-p'i'.

Quince, 木瓜 muuk-*kwa*, 萬壽菓 maan'-shau'-*kwoh'*.

Quinsy, 生鵝喉 *shang*-ngoh-hau.

Quire, 刀 *to*.

Quite, 十分 shap-*fun*,——噠——*saai'*.

Quote, 引 yan', 引述 yan'-shuut.

R

Rabbit, 白兎 paak-*t'o'*.

Rack, 刑具 ying-kue'.

Radish, 紅蘿蔔 huung-[loh-paak.

Rafter, 桷 *kok*.

Rag, 爛布 laan'-*poo'*.

Rage, 忿怒 fun'-no'.

Rail, (to) 謾罵 *wai'*-ma', (a bird) 竹鷄 *chuuk-kai*.

Railing, 欄杆 laan-*kohn*.

Rain, 雨 ue', (to) 落雨 lok-ue'.

Rainbow, 天降 *t'in-kong'*.

Raise, 起 *hi'*.

Raisins, 菩提子 p'oo-t'ai-*tsze'*.

Rake, (a man) 花花公子 *fa-fa-kuung-tsze'*, (a tool) 筢 p'a.

Ram, 羊牯 yeung-*koo'*, 羊公 yeung-*kuung*.

Ramble, 遊行 yau-hang.

Rampart, 城牆 sheng-ts'eung.

Ram-rod, 鳥鎗插 *niu'-ts'eung-ch'aap*.

Rancid, 腥 *seng*, (COL.) *yik*.

Rank, (order) 等級 *tang'-k'up*, 功名 *kuung*-ming.

Rant, 狂辯 k'wong-pin'.

Rap, 拍 *p'aak*, (COL.) pop-pop.

Rapid, 疾速 tsat-*ts'uuk*.

Rare, 希罕 *hi-hohn'*, 希奇 *hi*-k'i.

Rarities, 奇物 k'i-mat.

Rascal, 爛仔 laan'-*tsai'*.

Rat, 老鼠 lo'-*shue'*.

Rather, 畧畧 leuk-leuk, 頗 *p'oh'*, (in preference) 寧可 ning-*hoh'*.

Rations, 粮食 leung-shik, (daily) 日粮 yat-leung.

Rattan, 沙籐 *sha*-t'ang.

Rattle, 撥 ngo, (a drum) 鈴 冧 鼓 ling-*lum-koo'*.
Raven, 烏 鴉 *oo-a*.
Ravine, 山 壑 *shaan-k'ok*.
Raw, 生 嘅 *shang-ke'*.
Razor, 剃 鬚 刀 *t'ai'-so-to*.
Reach, 到 *to'*, 到 得 *to'-tak*, (with the hand) 擙 *o*, (in vomiting) 作 嘔 *tsok-au'*.
Read, 讀 tuuk, 看 *hohn'*.
Ready, 備 pi', 齊 備 ts'ai-pi', 便 pin'.
Real, 眞 *chan*.
Reap, 收 割 *shau-koht*.
Reason, 道 理 to'-li', 情 理 ts'ing-li', (a) 緣 故 uen-*koo'*.
Reasonable, 有 道 理 yau'-to'-li'.
Rebel, 作 反 *tsok-faan'*.
Recede, 退 *t'ooi'*.
Receipt, 收 單 *shau-taan*.
Receive, 接 收 *tsip-shau*, 接 到 *tsip-to'*.
Recent, 近 時 嘅 kan'-shi-
Recently, 近 來 kan'-loi. [*ke'*.
Receptacle, 藏 tsong', 地 方 ti'-*fong*.
Recipe, 方 法 *fong-faat*.
Recite, 玩 誦 oon'-tsuung'.
Reckon, 點 數 *tim'-sho'*, 算 *suen'*.
Recline, 睡 側 身 shui'-*chak-shan*, 挨 到 *aai-to'*, 挨 下 *aai-ha'*.
Recollect, 憶 起 *yik-hi'*, 憶 着 *yik*-cheuk.
Recommend, (a person) 舉 薦 *kue'-tsin'*.
Recompense, 報 答 *po'-taap*.
Reconcile, 令 —— 再 好 ling'——*tsoi'-ho'*.
Record, 錄 luuk.
Recover, 得 番 *tak-faan*.
Recruit, 充 補 *ch'uung-poo'*, (health) 養 番 吓 yeung'-*faan*-ha'.
Rectify, 整 正 *ching'-cheng'*.
Rectum, 直 腸 chik-ch'eung.
Red, 紅 huung.
Redeem, 贖 shuuk, (from sin) 贖 罪 shuuk-tsooi'.
Redress, (a grievance) 申 寃 屈 *shan-uen-wut*.
Reduce, 至 使 *chi'-shai'*, (diminish) 減 *kaam'*, (change) 化 *fa'*, 變 *pin'*.

Reed, 蘆葦 lo-*wai'*.
Reel, (and stagger) (COL.) hang-*tak*-pe'-pe'-ha', (a) 線轆 *sin'-luuk*.
Reflect, 反照 *fuan'-chiu'*, (think) 思想 *sze-seung'*.
Refer, 指 *chi'*, (apply to) 轉詳 *chuen'*-ts'eung.
Refine, 傾煉 *k'ing*-lin'.
Reform, 變正 *pin'-ching'*, 改惡遷善 *koi'-ok-ts'in-shin'*.
Refrain, 戒 *kaai'*, 戒慎 *kaai'*-shan'.
Refresh, 補益 *poo'-yik*.
Refuge, 躲避處 *toh'*-pi'-*ch'ue'*, 避身所 pi'-*shan-shoh'*.
Refund, 還 waan.
Refuse, 推却 *t'ooi-k'euk*, 唔允 'm-wun', 唔接 'm-*tsip*.
Refute, 駁贏 *pok*-yeng.
Regard, 顧盼 *koo'-p'aan'*, 恤 *suut*.
Regatta, 鬥船 *tau'*-shuen.
Regimen, 戒口 *kaai'-hau'*.
Regiment, 營 ying.
Region, 地方 ti'-*fong*.
Register, 紀錄 *ki'*-luuk.
Registrar, 掌案 *cheung'-ohn'*.
Regret, 惜 *sik*, 念惜 nim'-*sik*, 悔 *fooi'*, 反悔 *faan'-fooi'*.
Regular, 有次序 yau'-*ts'ze'*-tsue'.
Regulate, 定制 ting'-*chai'*.
Regulation, 章程 *cheung*-ch'ing.
Reign, 爲王 wai-wong, (one) 一王之世 *yat*-wong-*chi-shai'*.
Rein, (bridle) 轡頭 pi'-t'au.
Rein-deer, 北大鹿 *pak*-taai'-luuk.
Reject, 丟棄 *tiu-hi'*.
Rejoice, 喜悅 *hi'*-uet.
Relapse, 復陷 fuuk-haam', (of sickness) 復病 fuuk-peng'.
Relate, 說知 *shuet-chi*, 講述 *kong'*-shuut.
Relation, (five) 五倫 'ng'-luun, 人倫 yan-luun.
Relatives, 親戚 *ts'an-ts'ik*.
Relaxation, 舒伸 *shue-shan*.
Release, 釋放 *shik-fong'*.
Relieve, 救濟 *kau'-tsai'*.

Religion, (doctrine) 教 *kaau'*.
Relish, (to) 知味 *chi*-mi', (a) 味道 mi'-to', 滋味 *tsze*-mi'.
Rely, 倚賴 *i'*-laai'.
Remain, 停留 t'ing-lau.
Remainder, 剩 shing', ch'ing'.
Remedy, 治法 chi'-*faat*.
Remember, 記得 *ki'-tak*.
Remiss, 放縱 *fong'-tsuung'*.
Remonstrate, 責論 *chaak*-luun'.
Remorse, 痛悔 *t'uung'-fooi'*.
Remove, 搬遷 *poon-ts'in*, 搬去 *poon-hue'*.
Rend, 裂 lit, 扯裂 *ch'e'*-lit.
Renew, 更新 *kang'-san*, 改新 *koi'-san*.
Renounce, 棄絕 *hi'*-tsuet.
Rent, 租銀 *tso*-ngan, 租價 *tso-ka'*, (torn) 爛了 laan'-liu'.
Repair, 修整 *sau-ching'*.
Repay, 還番 waan-*faan*, 賠還 p'ooi-waan.
Repeat, 再復 *tsoi'*-fuuk, (a lesson) 背 *pooi'*, 念 nim'.
Repeal, 廢除 *fai'*-ch'ue.
Repent, 悔恨 *fooi'*-han', (and mend) 悔改 *fooi'-koi'*.
Repetition, 贅累 chui'-lui'.
Repine, 怨 *uen'*.
Reply, 對 *tooi'*, 對答 *tooi'-taap*.
Report, 音信 *yum-suun'*, (sound) (COL.) *pom*.
Represent, (stand for) 作係 *tsok*-hai', 當做 *tong*-tso'.
Repress, 禁制 *kum'-chai'*, 遏制 *aat-chai'*.
Reprove, 責罰 *chaak*-faat, 諫責 *kaan'-chaak*.
Reptile, 爬蟲 p'a-ch'uung.
Repugnant, 相反 *seung-faan'*, 相攻 *seung-kuung*, 逆 yik, ngaak.
Reputation, 名聲 ming-*shing*.
Request, 求請 k'au-*ts'eng'*.
Require, 須要 *sue-iu'*.
Rescue, 拯救 *ch'ing'-kau'*.
Resemblance, 象樣 tseung'-yeung', 貌 maau'.
Resemble, 似得 ts'ze'-*tak*.
Resentment, 怨懟 *uen'*-tooi'.

Reserve, 留其餘 lau-k'i-ue, 存下些 ts'uen-ha'-*se*.
Reservoir, 蓄陂 *ch'uuk-pi*.
Reside, 居住 *kue*-chue'.
Resign, 告退 *ko'-t'ooi'*, 辭職 ts'ze-*chik*.
Resin, 松萌 ts'uung-meng, 松香 ts'uung-*heung*.
Resist, 抗拒 *k'ong'*-k'ue'.
Resolve, 定意 ting'-*i'*, 立心 laap-*sum*, 主意 *chue'-i'*.
Resound, 響聲 *heung'-sheng*, (echo) 回响 ooi-*heung'*.
Resource, 所倚賴 *shoh'-i'*-laai'.
Respect, (to) 敬 *king'*, 敬重 *king'*-chuung'.
Respectable, 有體面嘅 yau'-*t'ai'*-min'-*ke'*.
Respecting, 論及 luun'-k'aap.
Respiration, 呼吸 *foo-k'up*.
Respond, 應答 *ying'-taap*.
Responsibility, 負荷 foo'-hoh'.
Responsible, 是問 shi'-mun'.
Rest, 息 *sik*, 安息 *ohn-sik*, (the) 餘剩嘅 ue-shing'-*ke'*.
Restless, 浮躁 fau-*ts'o'*.
Restore, 挽 waan'.
Restrain, 禁制 *kum'-chai'*, 拘束 *k'ue-ch'uuk*.
Restriction, 限度 haan'-to'.
Result, 終歸 *chuung-kwai*, 歸實 *kwai*-shat, 效實 haau'-shat.
Resurrection, 復生 fuuk-*shang*, fau'-*shang*.
Retail, 賣碎貨 maai'-*sui'*-*foh'*, (trade) 小販 *siu'*-faan'.
Retain, 留番 lau-*faan*, 收留 *shau*-lau.
Retard, 滯慢 chai'-maan', 阻慢 *choh'*-maan'.
Retch, 作嘔 *tsok-au'*.
Retire, 退避 *t'ooi'*-pi'.
Retirement, 靜中 tsing'-*chuung*, 隱處 *yan'-ch'ue'*.
Retreat, 退 *t'ooi'*.
Reribution, 報應 *po'-ying'*.
Return, 返 *faan'*, 回 ooi, 番去 *faan-hue'*, 番來 *faan*-li.
Reveal, 啟示 *k'ai'*-shi'.

Revenge, 報仇 *po'*-ch'au, 雪恨 *suet*-han'.

Revenue, 庫銀 *foo'*-ngan.

Reverberation, 回勢 ooi-*shai'*, (sound) 應响 *ying'*-*heung'*.

Reverence, 恭敬 *kuung*-*king'*.

Reverse, (the) 相反 *seung*-*faan'*.

Review, 閱 uet, 簡閱 *kaan'*-uet.

Revile, 譭罵 *wai'*-ma'.

Revive, 復興 fuuk-*hing*, 復生 fuuk-*shang*, 再旺 *tsoi'*-wong'.

Revoke, 反變 *faan'*-*pin'*.

Revolve, 旋轉 suen-*chuen'*.

Revolution, 周 *chau*, 回 ooi, (in a state) 變 *pin'*.

Reward, 賞 *sheung'*, (to) 賞給 *sheung'*-*k'up*.

Rheumatism, 痛痺 *t'uung'*-*pi'*, 風濕 *fuung*-*shap*.

Rhinoceros, 犀牛 *sai*-ngau.

Rhubarb, 大黃 taai'-wong.

Rib, 肋 *lak*, 肋索骨 *lak*-*shaak*-*kwut*.

Ribbon, 絲帶 *sze*-*taai'*.

Rice, 米 mai', (boiled) 飯 faan'.

Rich, 富厚 *foo'*-hau', 富貴 *foo'*-*kwai'*.

Riches, 財帛 ts'oi-paak.

Ride, 騎 k'e.

Ridge, 條脊 t'iu-*tsek*.

Ridicule, 嘲笑 *chaau*-*siu'*, 戲笑 *hi'*-*siu'*.

Right, 着 cheuk, 正 *ching'*, (side) 右 yau'.

Righteous, 義 i'.

Rigid, 硬 ngaang'.

Rigorous, 嚴緊 im-*kan'*, 森嚴 *shum*-im.

Ring, 環 waan, (finger-) 戒指 *kaai'*-*chi'*, (to) 响 *heung'*.

Ring-worm, 癬 *sin'*.

Rinse, 唄 *long'*.

Riot, 亂鬧 luen'-naau'.

Ripe, 熟 shuuk.

Ripple, 波紋 *poh*-mun.

Rise, 興起 *hing*-*hi'*, 起身 *hi'*-*shan*.

Rite, 禮儀 lai'-i, 禮文 lai'-mun.

Rival, 仇匹 ch'au-*p'ut*, 匹敵 *p'ut*-tik.

Rive, 破裂 *p'oh'*-lit, (a) 條裂口 t'iu-lit-*hau'*.
River, 河 hoh, 條河 t'iu-hoh.
Rivet, 轉釘尾 *chuen'-teng-mi'*.
Rivulet, 溪 *k'ai*, 小河 *siu'-*
Roach, 鱒魚 ts'uen'-ue. [hoh.
Road, 路 lo'.
Roar, 哮 *hau*, (of water) 淜湃 p'aang-*paai'*.
Roast, 燒 *shiu*.
Rob, 搶奪 *ts'eung'*-tuet.
Robber, 賊 ts'aak.
Robe, 袍 p'o.
Robust 肥壯 fi-*chong'*.
Rock, 磐石 p'oon-shek.
Rocket, 炮頭 *p'aau'*-t'au.
Rod, 竿 *kohn*.
Roe, (female deer) 麀 *yau*, (fish) 魚橘 ue-*ch'uun*.
Rogue, 賊仔 ts'aak-*tsai'*.
Roll, 輪轉 luun-*cheun'*, (up) 捲 *kuen'*, (as water) 滾 *k'wun'*.
Roller, 碾 *chin'*, 轆 *luuk*, (for fields) 石滾 shek-*k'wun'*.
Roof, 瓦背 nga'-*pooi'*, 屋背 *uuk-pooi'*.
Room, 房 fong, 廳 *t'eng*.
Roost, 鷄栖 *kai-ts'ai*.
Root, 根 *kan*.
Rope, 繩 shing, 纜 laam', 條繩 t'iu-shing.
Rose, 玫瑰花 mooi-*kwai'-fa*, (monthly) 月桂 uet-*kwai'*.
Rose-apple, 葡萄菓 p'oo-t'o-*kwoh'*.
Rot, 朽爛 *yau'*-laan', 枯槁 *foo-ko'*.
Rouge, 脂粉 *chi-fun'*.
Rough, 粗 *ts'o*, (COL.) haai, *lak-k'ak*.
Round, 圓 uen.
Rouse, 揚起 *tek-hi'*.
Rout, 衆人亂聚 *chuung'-yan-luen'-tsue'*, 亂走 luen'-*tsau'*.
Row, (rank) 行 hong, (to) 櫂 *chaau'*.
Rub, 搓 ch'a, 擦 *ts'aat*, 磨擦 moh-*ts'aat*, (the hands) 挪挲 *noh-soh*.
Rubbish, 廢物 *fai'*-mat, 爛坭 laan'-nai, 攪撞 laap-*saap*.

Ruby, 紅寶石 *huung-po'-shek.*

Rudder, 舵 *t'oh',* (COL.) *t'aai'.*

Rude, 鄙劣 *p'i'-luet.*

Rudiment, 胚 *p'ooi,* 初做嘅 *ch'oh-tso'-ke'.*

Rue, 悔 *fooi',* (a plant) 臭草 *ch'au'-ts'o'.*

Rug, 地氈 *ti'-chin.*

Ruggid, 崎嶇 *k'i-k'ue',* (COL.) *lak-k'ak.*

Ruin, 破敗 *p'oh-paai',* 崩敗 *pang-paai'.*

Rule, 規矩 *k'wai-kue',* 法度 *faat-to'.*

Ruler, 主宰 *chue'-tsoi',* (instrument) 間尺 *kaan'-ch'ek.*

Rumble, 轟 *kwang.*

Ruminate, 番草 *faan-ts'o'.*

Rumour, 消息 *siu-sik,* 風聲 *fuung-sheng.*

Rump, 尾根 *mi'-kan,* 尾龍骨 *mi'-luung-kwut.*

Rumple, 縐 *ch'aau.*

Run, 走 *tsau',* 跑走 *p'aau'-tsau',* (as water) 流 *lau.*

Running-hand, 草書 *ts'o'-shue.*

Rupture, 牡疝 *mau'-shaan'.*

Rural, 鄉里嘅 *heung-li'-ke'.*

Rush, (to) 冲突 *ch'uung-tat.*

Rushes, 燈心草 *tang-sum-ts'o'.*

Russia, 鵝羅斯國 *Ngoh-loh-sze-kwok.*

Rust, 銹 *sau'.*

Rustling, 沙沙聲 *sa-sa-sheng,* (COL.) *sö-sö-sheng.*

Rut, 軌道 *kwai'-to'.*

Rye, 麥 *mak.*

S

Sabbath, 安息日 *Ohn-sik-yat.*

Sable, (fur) 黑貂皮 *hak-tiu-p'i.*

Sack, 囊 *nong.*

Sack-cloth, 粗麻布 *ts'o-ma-poo'.*

Sacrifice, 祭祀 *tsai'-tsze'.*

Sad, 憂悶 *yau-moon'.*

Saddle, 鞍 *ohn,* 馬鞍 *ma'-ohn.*

Safe, 穩當 *wun'-tong',* 安當 *ohn-tong'.*

Saffron, 紅花 huung-*fa*.
Sagacious, 伶俐 ling-li'.
Sage, (a) 聖人 *shing'*-yan.
Said, (the) 該 *koi*.
Sail, 帷 li', 帆 faan, (to) 行船 hang-shuen, (set-) 開身 *hoi-shan*.
Sailor, 水手 *shui'-shau'*, 梢子 *shaau-tsze'*.
Sake, (of) 爲 wai'.
Salad, 生菜 *shang-ts'oi'*.
Salary, 俸祿 *fuung'*-luuk.
Sale, 消流 *siu*-lau, (auction) 出投 *ch'uut-t'au*.
Saliva, 口水 *hau'-shui'*.
Salt, 鹽 im, (salted) 鹹 haam.
Saltpetre, 鹹硝 haam-*siu*.
Salve, 膏藥料 *ko*-yeuk-liu'.
Salute, 請安 *ts'ing'-ohn*.
Same, 同 t'uung.
Sample, 樣子 yeung'-*tsze'*, 辦 paan'.
Sanctify, 作聖 *tsok-shing'*, 成聖 shing-*shing'*.
Sand, 沙 *sha*.
Sandal-wood, 檀香 t'aan-*heung*.
Sanguine, 心雄慨 *sum*-huung-*ke'*.
Sanity, 自在 tsze'-tsoi'.
Sap, 汁 *chup*, 濕 *shup*.
Sapan-wood, 蘇木 *soo*-muuk.
Sapphire, 青玉 *ts'ing*-yuuk.
Sarcenet, 綢綾 ch'au-ling, 紙絹 *chi'-kuen'*.
Sarsaparilla, 金剛刺 *kum-kong-ts'ze'*.
Sash, 帶 *taai'*, 褲頭帶 *foo'*-t'au-*taai'*, 腰帶 *iu-taai'*.
Satin, 八絲緞 *paat-sze*-tuen'.
Satire, 譏刺 *ki-ts'ze'*.
Satisfied, 厭足 *im'-tsuuk*, 心足 *sum-tsuuk*.
Saturday, 禮拜六 lai'-*paai'*-luuk.
Saturn, (planet) 土星 *t'o'-sing*.
Savage, 蠻 maan.
Sauce, 醬 *tseung'*.
Saucer, 茶碟 ch'a-tip, 茶船 ch'a-shuen.
Saucy, 輕慢慨 *hing*-maan'-*ke'*.

Save, 救 *kau'*, 拯救 *ch'ing'-kau'*.

SAVIOUR, 救世主 *Kau'-shai'-chue'*.

Savour, 味道 mi'-to'.

Saw, (a) 把鋸 *pa'-kue'*, (to) 拉鋸 *laai-kue'*.

Saw-dust, 木糠 muuk-*hong*.

Say, 話 wa'.

Scab, 塊癬 *faai'-im'*.

Scabbard, 刀殼 *to-hok*.

Scaffold, 搭架 *taap-ka'*, 棚 p'aang.

Scald, 燙 luuk.

Scale, (series) 等級 *tang'-k'up*.

Scales, 天平 *t'in*-p'ing, (of fishes &c.) 鱗介 luun-*kaai'*.

Scar, 痕 han, 痕迹 han-*tsik*.

Scarce, 罕有 *hohn'*-yau', 希罕 *hi-hohn'*, 少 *shiu'*.

Scarf, 答膊巾 *taap-pok-kan*.

Scarlet, 大紅 taai'-huung.

Scatter, 散開 *saan'-hoi*.

Scent, 香氣 *heung-hi'*, 香 *heung*.

Sceptre, 圭 *kwai*.

Scheme, 計謀 *kai'*-mau.

Scholar, 學生 hok-*shang*.

School, 書館 *shue-koon'*, 學館 hok-*koon'*.

School-master, 先生 *sin-shang*.

Science, 學 hok.

Scissors, 鉸剪 *kaau'-tsin'*.

Scold, 鬧 naau'.

Scoop, 挖 *waat*.

Scorch, 焦 *tsiu*, 燻 *nuung*.

Scorn, 輕慢 *hing*-maan', 厭棄 *im'-hi'*.

Scorpion, 蜂蠍 *fuung-hit*.

Scour, 淘乾淨 t'o-*kohn-tseng'*.

Scramble, 擒爬 k'um-p'a, 手爬爬 *shau'*-p'a-p'a.

Scrape, 刮削 *kwaat-seuk*.

Scratch, 擦 *wa'*, (COL.) *we'*, 抓擦 *chaau'-wa'*, 搔 *so*.

Scream, 叫聲 *kiu'-shing*, 高聲叫 *ko-shing-kiu'*.

Screen, 屏風 p'ing-*fuung*, 簾 lim, (to) 遮蓋 *che-k'oi'*.

Screw, 螺絲 loh-*sze*.

Scribble, 塗花 t'o-*fa*.

Scrofula, 瘰癧 loh-lik, 瘤 lau.
Scroll, 卷 *kuen'*, 手卷 *shau'-kuen'*, 對 *tooi'*.
Scrotum, 腎囊 shun'-nong.
Scrub, 刷 *shaat*.
Sculk, 竄匿 *ch'uen'-nik*.
Scull, 頭殼 t'au-hok, (to) 搖櫓 iu-lo'.
Scum, 浮沫 fau-*moot*, 糜 mi.
Scurf, 老垢 lo'-nai, (on the head) 頭垢 t'au-nai.
Scythe, 鐮 *p'oot*, 長鐮 ch'eung-lim.
Sea, 海 *hoi'*.
Sea-sickness, 嘔浪 *au'*-long', 暈浪 wun'-long'.
Sea-weed, 海菜 *hoi'-ts'oi'*.
Seal, (animal) 海獺 *hoi'-ch'aat*, (to) 印 *yan'*.
Sealing-wax, 火漆 *foh'-ts'at*.
Seam, 聯骨 luen-*kwut*, 聯口 luen-*hau'*, (to) 聯 luen, 縫 fuung.
Search, 搜檢 *sau'-kim'*, 搵 *wun'*.
Season, 時 shi, (four) 四季 *sze'-kwai'*.
Seat, 坐位 tsoh'-wai', 座 tsoh'.
Second, 第二 tai'-i'.
Secret, 密嘅 mat-*ke'*, 暗 *om'*, (a) 隱事 *yan'*-sze'.
Secretary, 經歷 *king*-lik, (private) 師爺 *sze*-ye.
Secretion, 津液 *tsuun*-yat.
Sect, 教門 *kaau'*-moon.
Section, 段 tuen'.
Security, 擔保 *taam-po'*, 擔干紀 *taam-kohn-ki'*.
Sedan-chair, 頂轎 *ting'*-kiu'.
Sedge, 蒲草 p'oo-*ts'o'*.
Sediment, 泥滓 nai-*tsze'*, 渣滓 *cha-tsze'*.
Seduce, 挑引 *t'iu*-yan', 誘惑 yau'-waak.
Sedulous, 勤力 k'an-lik, 勉力 min'-lik.
See, 見 *kin'*, 睇見 *t'ai'-kin'*.
Seed, 種 *chuung'*, 仁 yan, 米 mai'.
Seek, 搵 *wun'*.
Seem, 似 ts'ze', 顯出 *hin'-ch'uut*.
Seen, 見過 *kin'-kwoh'*.
Segar, 孖姑烟 *ma-koo-in*.

Seize, 拿捉 na-*chuuk*, 霸住 *pa*'-chue', 攘奪 yeung-tuet.
Seldom, 少可 *shiu*'-*hoh*'.
Select, 擇 chaak.
Self, 自己 tsze'-*ki*'.
Selfish, 私心 *sze-sum*, 爲己 wai'-*ki*'.
Sell, 賣 maai', 賣去 maai'-*hue*', 發賣 *faat*-maai'.
Semen, 種 *chuung*', 精 *tsing*.
Send, 寄 *ki*', 遣 *hin*', 打發 *ta*'-*faat*.
Senna, 槐葉 waai-ip.
Sense, 智識 *chi*'-*shik*.
Senses, (five) 五官 'ng'-*koon*.
Sensual, 嗜慾 shi'-yuuk.
Sentence, 句話 *kue*'-wa', (judicial) 批判 *p'ai-p'oon*', 擬定刑 i'-ting'-ying.
Sentinel, 哨人 *shaau*'-yan.
Separate, 別開 pit-*hoi*, 分別 *fun*-pit, (ADJ.) 另外 ling'-ngoi'.
September, 英九月 *Ying-kau*'-uet.
Series, 次第 *ts'ze*'-tai', 列陳 lit-chan', 欵 *foon*'.
Serious, 莊敬 *chong-king*', (weighty) 重 chuung'.
Serpent, 條蛇 t'iu-she.
Servant, 奴僕 no-puuk, (boy) 事仔 sze'-*tsai*'.
Serve, 服事 fuuk-sze'.
Sesamum, 芝蔴 *chi*-ma, 油蔴 yau-ma.
Set, (to) 立 laap, 置 *chi*', (a) 副 *foo*'.
Settle, 定 ting', (accounts) 清數目 *ts'ing-sho*'-muuk.
Seven, 七 *ts'at*.
Seventh, 第七 tai'-*ts'at*.
Several, 幾個 *ki*'-*koh*', 數 *sho*'.
Severe, 利害 li'-hoi', (grievous) 重 chuung'.
Sew, 聯 luen.
Sewer, 坑渠 *haang*-k'ue.
Shackles, 桎梏 chat-*kuuk*.
Shaddock, 碌柚 *luuk*-yau, 柚子 yau-*tsze*'.
Shade, 遮陰 *che-yum*, (lamp-) 燈罩 *tang-chaau*'.
Shadow, 影 *ying*'.
Shaggy, 鬆毛嘅 *suung*-mo-*ke*'.

Shake, 搖動 iu-tuung', 振動 *chan'*-tuung'.
Shall, 將來 *tseung*-loi, 必
Shallow, 淺 *ts'in'*. [*pit*.
Shallows, 瀝 lek.
Shame, 醜 *ch'au'*, 羞 *sau*.
Shape, 式 *shik*, 像樣 tseung'-yeung'.
Share, 分數 *fun'-sho'*, 分子 fun'-*tsze'*.
Shark, 沙魚 *sha*-ue.
Sharp, 利 li', 快利 *faai'*-li'.
Sharpen, 磨利 moh-li'.
Shave, 剃 *t'ai'*.
Shavings, 刨柴 p'aau-ch'aai.
Sheaf, 禾束 woh-*ch'uuk*.
Shear, 剪 *tsin'*.
Sheath, 鞘 *shaau*, 刀殼 *to-hok*.
Shed, 樓 lau, (to) 落 lok.
Sheep, 羊 yeung, 綿羊 min-yeung.
Sheet, (of a bed) 被單 p'e-*taan*, (of paper) 張 *cheung*, (ropes) 繚繩 liu'-sching.
Shelf, 格板 *kaak-paan'*.
Shell, 螺殼 loh-*hok*, lö-*hok*, (of eggs &c.) 殼 *hok*.
Shelter, 遮蔽 *che-pai'*, 庇護 *pi'*-oo'.
Shepherd, 牧羊人 muuk-yeung-yan, 牧童 muuk-t'uung.
Shield, 牌盾 p'aai-t'uun'.
Shift, (to) 換 oon', 搬 *poon*, 移
Shin, 前臁 ts'in-lim. [i.
Shine, 發光 *faat-kwong*, (upon) 照光 *chiu'-kwong*.
Ship, 船 shuen, (full rigged) 三枝桅船 *saam-chi'* wai-shuen.
Shirt, 內衫 noi'-*shaam*, 近身衣 kan'-*shan-i*, 汗衫 hohn'-*shaam*.
Shiver, (with cold) 寒顫 hohn-*chin*.
Shoe, 鞋 haai, (pair) 對鞋 *tooi'*-haai.
Shoe-horn, 鞋拔 haai-pat, 鞋抽 haai-*ch'au*.
Shoot, 射 she'.
Shop, 鋪頭 *p'oo'*-t'au.
Shore, 岸 ngohn'.
Short, 短 *tuen'*.
Shorthand, 減筆字 *kaam'-put*-tsze'.

Should, (ought) 應當 *ying-tong.*

Shoulder, 肩膊 *kin-pok*, 膊頭 *pok*-t'au.

Shove, 推擁 *t'ooi-uung'*, 擁開 *uung'-hoi.*

Shovel, 鏟 *ch'aan'.*

Show, 俾——睇 *pi'*——*t'ai'*, (point out) 指示 *chi'*-shi'.

Shower, 陳雨 chan'-ue'.

Shred, 爛條 laan'-t'iu.

Shrill, 狠響 *han'-heung'.*

Shrimp, 蝦 *ha.*

Shrine, 神龕 shan-*hom.*

Shrink, 縮埋 *shuuk*-maai.

Shroud, 壽衣 shau'-*i.*

Shrouds, 上桅繩梯 sheung'-wai-shing-*t'ai.*

Shrub, 矮樹 *ai'*-shue'.

Shudder, 打戰 *ta'-chin'*, 戰慄 *chin'*-luut.

Shun, 避 pi'.

Shut, 關 *kwaan*, 閂埋 *shaan*-maai, 掩埋 *im'*-maai, 合埋 hop-maai.

Shuttle, 杼 ch'ue', 梭 *soh.*

Shuttle-cock, 踢燕 *t'ek-in'.*

Siam, 暹羅國 *Ts'im'*-loh-*kwok.*

Sick, 有病 yau'-peng', (stomach) 會嘔 ooi'-*au'.*

Side, 邊 *pin*, 旁邊 p'ong-*pin*, 側邊 *chak-pin.*

Sieve, 篩斗 *shai-tau'.*

Sift, 篩 *shai.*

Sigh, 引息 yan'-*sik.*

Sign, (to) 簽名 *ts'im*-meng, (a) 影迹 *ying'-tsik.*

Sign-board, 招牌 *chiu*-p'aai.

Signify, (mean) 有——意思 yau'——*i'*-*sze*, (refer to) 指 *chi'*, (make-signs) 示意 shi'-*i'*, (COL.) haai'-*i'*.

Silence, 寂靜 tsik-tsing', 冇聲 mo'-*sheng.*

Silk, 絲 *sze*, 綢 ch'au.

Silk-worm, 蠶蟲 ts'aam-ch'uung.

Sill, 桭 ch'aan'.

Silver, 銀 ngan.

Similar, 似 ts'ze', 相似 *seung*-ts'ze'.

Simple, 朴素 *p'ok-soo'*, (minded) 蠢直 *ch'uun'*-chik.

Sin, 罪 tsooi', 罪惡 tsooi'-*ok*, (to) 犯罪 faan'-tsooi'.
Since, 從—以來 ts'uung——i'-loi.
Sincere, 誠實 shing-shat, 眞心 *chan-sum*.
Sinew, 筋 *kan*.
Sing, 唱 *ch'eung'*, 唱歌 *ch'eung'-koh*.
Singe, 燒燻 *shiu-nuung*, 焦 *tsiu*.
Single, 單 *taan*, 隻 chek.
Singly, (one by one) 一一 *yat-yat*, 逐一逐二 chuuk-*yat*-chuuk-i'.
Sink, 沈落 ch'um-lok.
Sinus, 穴 uet, (bay) 彎 *waan*.
Sip, 咪 *mi*.
Sir! 駕上 *ka'*-sheung', 尊駕 *tsuen-ka'*.
Sister, (elder) 亞姐 *a'-tse'*, (younger) 亞妹 *a'*-mooi'.
Sister-in-law, 嬸姆 *shum'*-moo'.
Sit, 坐 tsoh'.
Situation, 地位 ti'-wai', 所在 *shoh'*-tsoi', (office) 職任 *chik*-yum'.
Six, 六 luuk.
Sixth, 第六 tai'-luuk.
Size, 體度 *t'ai'*-to', (capacity) 度量 to'-leung'.
Skate, (fish) 鯆魚 p'oo-ue.
Skein, 札 *chaat*, 子 *tsze'*.
Skeleton, 骨體 *kwut-t'ai'*.
Sketch, 意筆 *i'-put*.
Skewer, 燒肉鼎 *shiu*-yuuk-*ch'aan'*.
Skill, 才能 ts'oi-nang.
Skim, 擎 *p'it*.
Skin, 皮 p'i, (to) 剋皮 *p'i*-p'i.
Skip, 跳 *t'iu'*, 跳躍 *t'iu'*-*yeuk*.
Shirt, 裾 *kue*, 裙 k'wun.
Skulk &c. See Sculk.
Sky, 蒼天 *ts'ong-t'in*, 穹蒼 k'uung-*ts'ong*.
Slab, 塊石 *faai'*-shek, 石版 shek-*paan'*, 石牌 shek-*pi*.
Slabber, (COL.) faat-faat.
Slack, 鬆 *suung*.
Slake, 解 *kaai'*, (lime) 發 *faat*.
Slam, 冲撞 *ch'uung*-chong', 摔 *p'uung'*.

Slander, 譭謗 *wai'-p'ong'*, (a) 讒言 ts'aam-in.
Slang, 市井話 shi'-*tseng'*-wa'.
Slanting, 斜 ts'e, *ts'e'*.
Slap, 打巴 *ta'-pa*, (with the hand) 打巴掌 *ta'-pa-cheung'*.
Slave, (female) 奴婢 no-p'i', (male) 僕 puuk.
Slaughter, 殺戮 *shaat*-luuk, 屠戮 t'o-luuk. (cattle) 劏 *t'ong*.
Sledge, 拖轎 *t'oh-kiu'*.
Sleek, 滑澤 waat-chaak.
Sleep, 瞓 *fun'*, 睡 shui', 打睡 *ta'*-shui'.
Sleepy, 眼瞓 ngaan'-*fun'*.
Sleet, 霰雪 *sin'-suet*.
Sleeve, 袖 tsau'.
Slender, 幼細 *yau'-sai'*, 弱 yeuk.
Slice, 片 *p'in'*, 塊 *faai'*, (to) 切 *ts'it*, (COL.) *lek*.
Slight, (to) 輕忽 *hing-fut*.
Slime, 泥濘 ni'-ning'.
Sling, (a) 擲石挽 chaak-shek-waan'.
Slip, (to) 失 *shat*, (fall) 跌 *tit*, (off) 滑甩 waat-*lut*.
Slipper, 拖鞋 *t'oh*-haai.
Slippery, 滑 waat.
Slit, 裂開 lit-*hoi*.
Slope, 斜 *ts'e'*.
Sloth, (the) 木狗 muuk-*kau'*, 樹懶 shue'-laan'.
Slovenly, 勞造 lo-*ts'o'*, 賴漏 laai'-lau'.
Slow, 遲慢 ch'i-maan'.
Slowly, 慢慢 maan'-maan'.
Slug, 鼻涕虫 pi'-*t'ai'*-ch'uung.
Smak, 答口聲 *taap-hau'-sheng*.
Small, 細小 *sai'-siu'*, ——仔 ——*tsai'*, (very) 微 *mi*.
Small-pox, 出痘 *ch'uut*-tau'.
Smalts, 洋青 yeung-*ts'ing*.
Smart, 快利 *faai'*-li', 精巧 *tseng-haau'*, (to) 見痛 *kin'-t'uung'*.
Smash, 打碎 *ta'-sui'*.
Smear, 塗 t'o, 搽 ch'a, 盪 tong'.

Smell, (generally bad) 臭 *ch'au'*, (COL.) ts'ui, (to) 聞 mun.
Smile, 含笑 hom-*siu'*.
Smith, 打(金)匠 *ta'(kum)* tseung'.
Smoke, 烟 *in*, 火烟 *foh'-in*, (to) 食烟 shik-*in*.
Smooth, 滑 waat, 幼緻 *yau'*-nau', (even) 平 p'eng.
Smuggle, 走私 *tsau'-sze*.
Snail, 蝸牛 *woh*-ngau.
Snake, 條蛇 t'iu-she.
Snare, 圈套 *huen-t'o'*.
Snatch, 搶 *ts'eung'*, 奪 tuet.
Sneeze, 打噴嚏 *ta'-p'an'-t'ai'*, (COL.) *ta'-hat-ch'i*.
Snipe, 沙追雀 *sha-chui-tseuk*.
Snore, 扯鼻鼾 *ch'e'*-pi'-hohn.
Snout, 嘴 *tsui'*, 猪鼻 *chue*-pi'.
Snow, 雪 *suet*.
Snuff, 鼻烟 pi'-*in*, (a candle) 剪燭花 *tsin'-chuuk-fa*.
So, (in degree) 咁 *kom'*, (in kind) *kom'*.
Soak, 浸 *tsum'*, 濕透 *shap-t'au'*.
Soap, 番鹼 *faan-kaan'*, (-stone) 滑石 waat-shek.
Sob, 欷歔 *hi-hue*.
Society, 會 ooi', (in general) 相與聚集 *seung*-ue'-tsue'-tsaap.
Socket, 窩 *woh*.
Sodomy, 鷄姦 *kai-kaan*.
Sodomite! 契弟 *k'ai'*-tai'!
Soft, 柔軟 yau-uen', 腍軟 num-uen'.
Soil, 坭土 nai-*t'o'*.
Solder, 鉼 hohn'.
Soldier, 兵丁 *ping-ting*.
Sole, (foot) 脚板 *keuk-paan'*, (fish) 撻沙魚 *t'aat-sha*-ue.
Solely, 獨係 tuuk-hai', 不過 *pat-kwoh'*.
Solemn, 威嚴 *wai*-im, 嚴肅 im-*suuk*.
Solicit, 求 k'au.
Solid, 實 shat.
Solitary, 孤寂 *koo*-tsik, 獨居 tuuk-*kue*.
Solstice, (summer) 夏至 ha'-*chi'*, (winter) 冬至 *tuung-chi'*.
Sombre, 憂色 *yau-shik*.

Some, (有)的 (yau'-) *ti.*
Son, 仔 *tsai'*, 子 *tsze'*, 兒 i.
Son-in-law, 女婿 nue'-*sai*'.
Song, 支曲 *chi-k'uuk*, 隻曲 chek-*k'uuk.*
Soon, 就來 tsau'-loi, 有幾耐 mo'-*ki'*-noi', 挨邊 *aai-pin.*
Soot, 烟煤 *in*-mooi.
Soothe, 安慰 *ohn-wai*', 開鬱寧神 *hoi-wut*-ning-shan.
Soporific, 致睡嘅 *chi*'-shui'-*ke*'.
Sorcery, 巫術 moo-shuut.
Sore, 損痛 *suen'-t'uung*'.
Sorrel, 酸蔣 *suen-tseung'*.
Sorrow, 憂悶 *yau*-moon'.
Sort, 樣 yeung', 般 *poon.*
Soul, 靈魂 ling-wan.
Sound, 聲音 *shing-yum*, (to) 响 *heung'*, (sleep) 瞓稔 *fun*'-num'.
Soup, 湯 *t'ong.*
Sour, 酸 *suen.*
Source, 源頭 uen-t'au.
South, 南 naam, (S. E.&c.) 東南 *tuung*-naam &c.
Southernwood, 青蒿 *ts'ing-ho.*
Sow, (to) 撒 *saat.*
Sow, (a) 猪嫲 *chue-na'*.
Soy, 豉油 shi'-yau.
Space, 間 *kaan*, (room) 地方 ti'-*fong*, (COL.) *taat*-ti'-*fong*, (all) 週圍 *chau*-wai.
Spade, 鏟 *ch'aan'*.
Spain, 呂宋 Lue'-*suung*'.
Span, 楠 *naam'*.
Spanish-flies, 班蝥 *paan*-maau.
Spare, (save) 愛惜 *oi*'-*sik*, (give away) 捨 *she'*.
Spark, 火星 *foh'-sing.*
Sparkle, 閃亮 *shim'*-leung'.
Sparrow, 麻雀 ma-*tseuk.*
Spawn, 魚橘 ue-*ch'uun.*
Speak, 講 *kong'*, 講說話 *kong'-shuet*-wa'.
Spear, 竹筒鎗 *chuuk-ko-ts'eung.*
Special, 特登 tak-*tang*, 專登 *chuen-tang*, (extra) 額外 ngaak-ngoi'.
Species, 動 *chuung'*.
Specify, 話實 wa'-shat, 逐一 chuuk-*yat.*

Specimen, 樣子 yeung'-*tsze'*, 表率 *piu'-suut.*

Spectacles, 眼鏡 ngaan'-*keng'*.

Spell, (to) 切音 *ts'it-yum.*

Spend, 使費 *shai'-fai'*.

Sphere, 球 k'au.

Sphex, 蜾蠃 *kwoh'-loh'*.

Spice, 香料 *heung*-liu'.

Spider, 蟷螂 k'um-lo, 蜘蛛 *chi-chue.*

Spider's web, 蟷螂網 k'um-lo-mong'.

Spike, 刺 *ts'ze'*, 錐 *chui.*

Spikenard, 甘松香 *kom-*ts'uung-*heung.*

Spill, 流出 lau-*ch'uut*, 漏瀉 lau'-*se'*.

Spin, 紡績 *fong'-tsik*, 紡線 *fong'-sin'*.

Spinage, 波菜 *poh-ts'oi'*, 波菱菜 *poh*-ling-*ts'oi'*.

Spindle, 纏頭 *wok*-t'au.

Spine, 背脊 *pooi'-tsek.*

Spiral, 螺線 loh-*sin'*, 螺紋 loh-mun.

Spirit, 神 shan, (drink) 燒酒 *shiu-tsau'.*

Spit, 吐 *t'o'*, 唾 *t'oh'*, *t'ö'*, (a) 炙肉叉 *chek'*-yuuk-*ch'a.*

Spittoon, 痰罐 t'aam-*koon'*.

Spleen, 脾 p'i, 賺貼 lim-*t'ip.*

Splendid, 光亮 *kwong*-leung'.

Splinter, 片 *p'in'*, 孌 *nin'*.

Split, 打裂 *ta'*-lit.

Spoil, 整壞 *ching'*-waai'.

Sponge, 水泡綿 *shui'-*p'o'-min.

Spoon, 匙羹 shi-*kang.*

Spot, 點 *tim'*, 玷 *tim'*, 疵 ts'ze.

Spout, (of a kettle) 嘴 *tsui'*, (wooden) 水槽 *shui'*-ts'o.

Sprain, 扭傷 *nau'-sheung.*

Spread out, 攤開 *t'aan-hoi*, 散開 *saan'-hoi.*

Spring, (season) 春天 *ch'uun-t'in*, (water-) 源泉 uen-ts'uen, (-forth) 發出來 *faat-ch'uut*-li, (of a machine) 機關 *ki-kwaan*, 連機 lin-*ki.*

Sprinkle, 灑 *sha'.*

Sprout, 萌芽 mang-nga.

Spur, 距 k'ue'.

Spy, (a) 線人 *sin'-yan*, (to) 打探 *ta'-t'aam'*.

Squall, 一陣風雨 *yat-chan'-fuung-ue'*.

Square, 方 *fong*, 四方形 *sze'-fong-ying*.

Squash, 瓜 *kwa*.

Squemish, 懨飫 *im'-ue'*.

Squeeze, 搾住 *cha'-chue'*, 壓 *aat*, (extort) 勒索 *lak-sok*.

Squint, 斜眼 ts'e-ngaan'.

Squirrel, 松鼠 *suung-shue'*.

Squirt, 水節筒 *shui'-tsit-t'uung*, (to) 櫛 *tsit*.

Stab, 刮 *kat*, 攙 ch'aam.

Stable, (a) 馬房 ma'-fong, (firm) 安穩 *ohn-wun'*, 定實 ting'-shat.

Staff, 枴杖 *kwaai'-cheung'*.

Stag, 鹿 luuk, 鹿公 *luuk-kuung*.

Stage, 棚 p'aang, (of a journey) 驛站 yik-chaam'.

Stain, 印迹 *yan'-tsik*.

Stairs, 樓梯 lau-*t'ai*.

Stake, 桟 tak.

Stale, 陳 ch'an, 舊 kau'.

Stalk, 竿 *kohn*, 枝 *chi*.

Stall, (for goods) 賣貨攤 maai'-*foh'-t'aan*, (cattle) 欄位 laan-wai', 馬槽 ma'-ts'o.

Stamen, 花蕊 *fa*-yui'.

Stammer, 遛口 lau'-*hau'*, (COL.) *kong'-tak-lak-k'ak*.

Stamp, 印 *yan'*, (the foot) (COL.) *tum'-keuk*.

Stand, 企立 k'i'-laap, (a) 架 *ka'*.

Staple, (a) 鐵耳 *t'it-i'*.

Star, 粒星 *nup-sing*.

Starch, 漿 *tseung*.

Stare, 撐眼睇 *ch'aang-ngaan'-t'ai'*.

Start, (set out) 開行 *hoi-hang*.

Startle, 振驚 *chan'-king*.

Starve, 制食 *chai'*-shik, (to death) 制死 *chai'-sze'*, 餓死 ngoh'-*sze'*.

State, (condition) 情勢 ts'ing-*shai'*, (nation) 國 *kwok*, (to) 講實 *kong'*-shat.

Station, 身分 *shan*-fun', 位 wai', (on a road) 站頭

chaam'-t'au, (guard's) 汛地 *suun'-ti'*, (position) 所在 *shoh'-tsoi'*.

Stay, 等吓 *tang'-ha'*, 歇 *hit*.

Steady, 穩當 *wun'-tong'*, (stand) 企穩 k'i'-*wun'*.

Steak, (beef) 牛肉耙 ngau-yuuk-p'a.

Steal, 偷 *t'au*, 竊 *sit*.

Steam, 滾水氣 *kwun'-shui'-hi'*.

Steamer, 火輪船 *foh'*-luun-shuen.

Steel, 鋼 *kong*.

Steel-yard, 把稱 *pa'-ch'ing'*.

Steep, 崎斜 *k'i-ts'e'*, (to) 浸 *tsum'*.

Steer, (to) 把舵 *pa'*-t'oh', (COL.) *cha*-t'aai'.

Stem, 竿 *kohn*, (to) 阻止 *choh'-chi'*.

Stench, 臭 *ch'au'*, (a vile) 臭亨亨 *ch'au'-hang-hang*.

Step, 步 poo', (in a stair) 級 *k'up*, 階級 *kaai-k'up*.

Step, (-father &c.) 繼 *kai'*.

Stern, 肅肅 *suuk-suuk*, (the) 後邊 hau'-*pin*, 尾 mi'.

Stew, (to) 會 ooi'.

Steward, 管事嘅人 *koon'-sze'-ke'-yan*.

Stick, (a) 條棍 t'iu-*kwun'*, (pierce) 刮 *kat*, (adhere) 黐緊 *ch'i-kan'*, (fail) 不能行 *pat*-nang-hang.

Stiff, 硬 ngaang', 骾 *kang'*.

Still, (ADV.) 重 chuung', 還 waan, (quiet) 寂靜 tsik-tsing', (a) 酒飽 *tsau'-tsang'*.

Sting, 釘 *teng*, 針 *chum*, (to) 刺 *te'ze'*.

Stingy, 慳 *haan*, 刻薄 *haak-pok*.

Stink, 臭氣 *ch'au'-hi'*, (COL.) *nget-ch'au'*.

Stir, 攪 *kaau'*, (begin to move) 興起 *hing-hi'*.

Stitch, (of a needle) 針步 *chum*-poo', (pain) 刺痛 *ts'ek-t'uung'*.

Stock, (of a tree) 木頭 muuk-t'au, (of a musket) 牀 ch'ong, (in trade) 貨本 *foh'-poon'*.

Stockings, 襪 maat.

Stocks, 脚架 *keuk-ka'*.

Stomach, 脾胃 p'i-wai'.
Stone, 石 shek.
Stool, 凳 *tang'*, (go to) 如厠 ue-*ts'ze'*.
Stoop, 攣腰 *luen-iu*, 鞠身 *kuuk-shan*.
Stop, 停吓 t'ing-ha', 歇息 *hit-sik*, 止 *chi'*.
Store, (to) 積貯 *tsik*-ch'ue', (house) 貨倉 *foh'-ts'ong*.
Stores, 積貨 *tsik-foh'*.
Stork, 白鶴 paak-hok.
Storm, 風雨大作 *fuung-ue'-taai'-tsok*, 風暴 *fuung-po'*.
Story, (a) 一段古 *yat-tuen'-koo'*.
Stove, 局爐 kuuk-lo.
Stout, 精壯 *tsing-chong'*, (fat) 肥壯 fi-*chong'*.
Straight, 直 chik, (COL.) tim'-*sin'*.
Straighten, 做直 tso'-chik.
Straightway, 即時 *tsik*-shi, 就正 tsau'-*ching'*.
Strain, 隔渣 *kaak-cha*, 濾 lue'.
Strainer, 濾水羅 lue'-*shui'*-loh, (winc-) 酒漏 *tsau'*-lau'.
Strait, 淺窄 *ts'in'-chaak*, 阨 *ak*.
Stramonium, 閙羊花 naau'-yeung-*fa*.
Strange, 奇怪 k'i-*kwaai'*.
Stranger, 新客 *san-haak*.
Strangle, 縊死 *ai'-sze'*.
Strata, 層隔 ts'ang-*kaak*.
Stratagem, 方畧 *fong*-leuk, 謀畧 mau-leuk.
Straw, 禾稿 woh-*ko'*, 禾稈 woh-*kohn'*.
Strawberry, 蛇苺 she-mooi.
Streaks, 虎班文 *foo'-paan-mun*.
Stream, 川流 *ch'uen*-lau, (small) 溪澗 *k'ai-kaan'*.
Streamer, 旆 *p'ooi'*.
Street, 街 *kaai*.
Strength, 力 lik.
Stretch, 搵長 *mang'*-ch'eung, (out) 伸 *shan*.
Strict, 嚴緊 im-*kan'*.
Stride, 跨脚 *kwa'-keuk*.
Strike, 打 *ta'*, (COL.) *tum'*, (stop) 罷 pa'.

String, 條繩 t'iu-shing, 帶 *taai'*, (to) 貫串 *koon'-ch'uen'*.

Strip, 脫 *t'uet*.

Stripe, 班文 *paan*-mun, 柳條紋 lau'-t'iu-mun.

Strive, 爭 *chaang*, 相爭 *seung-chaang*.

Stroke, 畫 waak, (a blow) 打一吓 *ta'-yat-ha'*.

Strong, 有力嘅 yau'-lik-*ke'*, 壯健 *chong'*-kin', (as tea) 濃 nuung.

Stubborn, 扭頸 *nau'-keng'*, 硬頸 ngaang'-*keng'*.

Study, 習學 tsaap-hok, 玩索 oon'-*shaak*.

Stuff, (to) 塞實 *sak*-shat.

Stuffing, 入材料 yup-ts'oi-liu'.

Stumble, 踢着脚 *t'ek*-cheuk-*keuk*, (fall) 跌倒 *tit-to'*.

Stun, 震瘟 *chan'-wun*, 驚迷 *keng*-mai.

Stupid, 愚蠢 ue-*ch'uun'*, 笨呆 pun'-ngoi, (boy) 笨仔 pun'-*tsai'*.

Sturgeon, 鱘龍魚 ts'um-luung-ue.

Sty, 猪欄 *chue*-laan.

Style, 文 mun, 文法 mun-*faat*, 樣 yeung'.

Subdue, 勝服 *shing'*-fuuk.

Subject, 臣下 shan-ha', (of discourse) 所論 *shoh'*-luun', (of an essay) 章旨 *cheung-chi'*.

Submit, 服 fuuk, 歸服 *kwai*-fuuk.

Substance, 質體 *chat-t'ai'*, 材料 ts'oi-liu'.

Subtile, 靈活 ling-oot.

Subtract, 減 *kaam'*.

Suburbs, 城外 sheng-ngoi'.

Succeed, (get on) 得成 *tak*-shing, (follow) 繼 *kai'*.

Successive, 陸續 luuk-tsuuk.

Such, 咁 *kom'*, 如此 ue-*ts'ze'*.

Suck, 啜 *tsuet*, 欷 *shok*.

Suckle, 餧奶 *wai'*-naai'.

Sudden, 忽然嘅 *fut*-in-*ke'*.

Suddenly, 忽然間 *fut*-in-*kaan*.

Sudorific, 發汗藥 *faat-hohn'-yeuk.*

Suet, 版油 *paan'-yan.*

Suffer, 抵受 *tai'-shau',* 抵捱 *tai'-ngaai'.*

Sufficient, 彀 *kau',* 足 *tsuuk.*

Sugar, 糖 t'ong.

Sugar-candy, 冰糖 *ping-t'ong.*

Sugar-cane, 蔗 *che'.*

Suit, 合 hop, 着 *cheuk.*

Suitable, 着便 *cheuk-shai',* (COL.) *ngaam.*

Sully, 玷污 *tin'-oo.*

Sulphur, 硫磺 lau-wong, (flowers of) 硫磺末 lau-wong-moot.

Sultry, 暑曀 *shue'-ai'.*

Sum, 共計 kuung'-*kai'.*

Summer, 夏天 ha'-*t'in.*

Summon, 傳叫 ch'uen-*kiu'.*

Summons, 傳票 ch'uen-*p'iu'.*

Sun, 日 yat, 熱頭 it-t'au, (to) 晒 *shaai'.*

Sunday, 禮拜日 lai'-*paai'-yat.*

Sundries, 什碎 shup-*sui'.*

Sun-flower, 向日葵 *heung'-yat-k'wai.*

Sun-rise, 日出 yat-*ch'uut.*

Sun-set, 日入 yat-yup, 日落 yat-lok.

Sup, 喫 *yaak.*

Supercargo, 班上 *paan-sheung',* 大班 taai'-*paan.*

Superintendent, 監督 *kaam-tuuk.*

Superior, 長 *cheung',* (better) 上好 sheung'-*ho'.*

Supper, 晚餐 maan'-*ts'aan.*

Supple, 搖拽 iu-yai'.

Supply, 供給 *kuung-k'up.*

Support, 扶持 foo-ch'i.

Suppose, 估量 *koo'-*leung', 估 *koo'.*

Suppress, 鎮壓 *chan'-aat.*

Supreme, 至上 *chi'-*sheung', 最上 *tsui'-*sheung'.

Supreme Being, 上帝 Sheung'-*Tai'.*

Sure, 確實 *k'ok-*shat, 穩當 *wun'-tong'.*

Surface, 面 min', 上面 sheung'-min'.

Surname, 姓 *sing'.*

Surpass, 超卓過 *ch'iu-ch'euk-kwoh'*, 越過 uet-*kwoh'*.

Surprise, 驚愕 *king*-ngok.

Surprising, 出奇 *ch'uut*-k'i.

Surrender, 投降 t'au-hong, (give up) 付交 foo'-*kaau*.

Surround, 圍埋 wai-maai.

Surveyor, 量地官 leung-ti'-*koon*.

Survive, 尚活 sheung'-oot, 還在世 waan-tsoi'-*shai'*.

Suspect, 猜疑 *ch'aai*-i.

Suspend, 掛 *kwa'*, (stop) 罷 pa'.

Suspense, 掛望 *kwa'*-mong'.

Sustain, (suffer) 抵受 *tai'*-shau', 當 *tong*, (keep up) 扶 foo, (alive) 存 ts'uen.

Swallaw, (a) 燕子 *in'-tsze'*, (to) 吞下 *t'un*-ha', 吞 *t'un*.

Swan, 鵠 *kuuk*, 天鵝 *t'in*-ngoh.

Swear, 發誓 *faat*-shai'.

Sweat, 汗 hohn', (to) 出汗 *ch'uut*-hohn'.

Sweep, 掃 *so'*.

Sweet, 甜 t'im, 甘 *kom*.

Swell, 腫起 *chuung'-hi'*.

Swelling, 腫脹 *chuung'-cheung'*.

Swift, 快 *faai'*, 速 *ts'uuk*, 疾速 tsat-*ts'uuk*.

Swim, 泅水 yau-*shui'*, 游 yau.

Swine, 猪 *chue*.

Swing, (a) 鞦韆 *ts'au-ts'in*, (to) 搖 iu.

Sword, 把劍 *pa'-kim'*.

Sycee, 紋銀 mun-ngan.

Symmetrical, 相稱 *seung-ch'ing'*, 對 *tooi'*.

Sympathy, 同情 t'uung-ts'ing, 相憐 *seung*-lin.

Symptom, 形迹 ying-*tsik*, 病情 peng'-ts'ing.

Syphon, 漏巵 lau'-*chi*.

T

Table, 張檯 *cheung*-t'oi, 棹子 *ch'euk-tsze'*.

Tablet, 牌 p'aai, 碑 *pi*.

Tack, (nail) 釘仔 *teng-tsai'*.

Tack, (in sailing) 握篷 *k'au*-p'uung, 轉篷 *chuen'*-p'uung.

Tadpole, 蝌蚪 *fóh-tau'*, 雷公魚 looi-*kuung*-ue, 豉魚 tau'-shi'-ue.
Tael, 兩 *leung'*.
Tail, 尾 mi', (cue) 辮 *pin*.
Tailor, 裁縫佬 ts'oi-fuung-*lo'*.
Take, 擺 *loh'*, 擰 *ning*, 將 *tseung*, 取 *ts'ue'*, 把 *pa'*, 械 k'aai'.
Talc, 雲母石 wun-moo'-shek.
Tale, 一段古 *yat*-tuen'-*koo'*.
Talent, 才 ts'oi.
Talk, 談 t'aam.
Tall, 高 *ko*, 身體高 *shan-t'ai'-ko*.
Tallow, 脂油 *chi*-yau, 牛油 ngau-yau, 羊油 yeung-yau.
Tally, 籌 ch'au, (to) 符合 foo-hop.
Tamarisk, 垂絲柳 shui-*sze*-lau'.
Tame, 養得熟 yeung'-*tak*-shuuk.
Tan, 硝皮 *siu*-p'i, 醃皮 *im*-p'i.
Tanner, 皮匠 p'i-tseung'.
Tape, 棉紗帶 min-*sha*-[*taai'*.
Tapering, 尖 *tsim*.
Tar, 吧碼油 *pa'*-*ma'*-yau.
Tares, 稗 pai'.
Target, 靶子 *pa'*-*tsze'*.
Taro, 芋頭 oo'-t'au.
Tartan, 棋盤布 k'i-p'oon-[*poo'*.
Tassel, 把穗 *pa'*-sui'.
Taste, 味道 mi'-to', (to) 餂 t'im', 嘗 sheung.
Tasteless, 淡 t'aam'.
Tattooed, 紋身 mun-*shan*.
Tavern, 酒店 *tsau'*-*tim'*.
Tax, 稅餉 *shui'*-*heung'*, (to) 收餉 *shau*-*heung'*.
Tea, 茶 ch'a.
Teach, 教 *kaau'*.
Teacher, 先生 *sin*-*shang*, 掌教 *cheung'*-*kaau'*.
Teal, 鴛鴦 *uen*-*yeung*.
Tear, (to) 撕破 *sze*-*p'oh'*, 擘裂 *maak*-lit.
Tears, 淚 lui', 眼淚 ngaan'-lui'.
Tease, 難爲 naan-wai'.
Teat, 奶頭 naai'-t'au, 乳頭 ue'-t'au.

Teeth, 牙 nga, 齒牙 *ch'i'*-nga.

Telescope, 千里鏡 *ts'in*-li'-*keng'*.

Tell, 話知 wa'-*chi*.

Temper, 脾氣 p'i-*hi'*, (to temper steel) 見水 *kin'*-*shui'*.

Temperate, 節儉 *tsit*-kim', (weather) 温和 *wun*-woh.

Tempest, 暴風 po'-*fuung*, 風雨大作 *fuung*-ue'-taai'-*tsok*.

Temple, 殿堂 tin'-t'ong, 廟堂 miu'-t'ong.

Temporary, 暫時嘅 tsaam'-shi-*ke'*.

Tempt, 試惑 *shi'*-waak, 誘惑 yau'-waak.

Ten, 十 shap.

Tenancious, 把實 *pa'*-shat, 韌 ngan'.

Tench, 鯇魚 waan'-ue, 大頭魚 taai'-t'au-ue.

Tender, (soft) 脆軟 num-uen', (brittle) 脆 *ts'ui'*, (COL.) *up-up-ts'ui'*.

Tendon, 筋 *kan*.

Tenon, 榫頭 *suun'*-t'au.

Tent, 帳房 *cheung'*-fong.

Tenth, 第十 tai'-shap.

Terrace, 天臺 *t'in*-t'oi.

Terror, 悚怯 *suung'*-*hip*, 畏懼 *wai'*-kue'.

Test, 試驗 *shi'*-im'.

Testament, 遺書 wai-*shue*, (Old and New) 約書 *yeuk*-*shue*.

Testicles, 外腎 ngoi'-shun', 卵子 *luun'*-*tsze'*.

Text, 題目 t'ai-muuk.

Texture, 織紋 *chik*-mun.

Than, 過於 *kwoh'*-*ue*, 於 *ue*.

Thank, 謝 tse', (many) 多謝 *toh*-tse'.

That, 個個 *koh'*-*koh'*, 個 *koh'*.

Thatch, 蓋茅 *k'oi'*-maau.

The, 個 *koh'*.

Theatricals, 做戲 tso'-*hi'*.

Thee, 你 ni', (Sir, Madam &c. are use for the 2nd person in polite discourse).

Them, 佢地 k'ue'-ti'.

Then, 個陳時 *koh'*-chan'-shi, (afterwards) 然後 in-hau'.

Thenceforth, 自後 tsze'-hau', 此後 *ts'ze'*-hau'.
There, 個處 *koh'-ch'ue'*.
Therefore, 所以 *shoh'*-i', 故此 *koo'-ts'ze'*.
Thermometer, 寒暑針 hohn-*shue'-chum*.
These, 呢地 *ni*-ti'.
They, 佢地 k'ue'-ti'.
Thick, 厚 hau', (as soup) 濃 nuung, (close) 密 mat.
Thicket, 矮林 *ai'*-lum.
Thief, 賊 ts'aak.
Thigh, 大髀 taai'-*pi'*.
Thimble, 針鼎 *chum-ting'*.
Thin, 薄 pok, (rare) 稀 *hi*, (watery) 淡 t'aam', (lean) 瘦 *shau'*, (COL.) *nip*.
Thing, 物件 mat-kin', 野 ye', (affair) 件事 kin'-sze'.
Think, 思想 *sze-seung'*, (guess) 估 *koo'*.
Third, 第三 tai'-*saam*, (a) 三分之一 *saam-fun'-chi-yat*.
Thirst, 頸渴 *keng'-hoht*, 口渴 *hau'-hoht*.
This, 呢個 *ni-koh'*.
Thistle, 大薊 taai'-*kai'*.
Thither, 到個處 *to'-koh'-ch'ue'*.
Thorn, 笋 lak, 荊 *ts'ze'*, (bush) 笋林 lak-lum'.
Thorough, 通 *t'uung*.
Thoroughly, 盡地 tsuun'-ti'.
Those, 個的 *koh'-tik*.
Thou, 你 ni', (see Thee).
Though, 雖則 *sui-tsak*.
Thought, 思念 *sze*-nim', 念頭 nim'-t'au.
Thousand, 千 *ts'in*.
Thread, 線 *sin'*, 條線 t'iu-[*sin'*.
Threaten, 嚇 *haak*.
Three, 三 *saam*.
Thresh, 用棒打 yuung'-p'aang'-*ta'*.
Threshold, 門棖 moon-ch'aan'.
Throat, 咽 *in*, 喉竈 hau-*luung*.
Throne, 王位 wong-wai', 御坐 ue'-tsoh'.
Through, 由 yau, 經過 *king-kwoh'*.
Throw, 擲 chaak, 擗 *p'ek*, 投 t'au, (COL.) *wing*.

Thrush, (white eyed) 畫眉雀 wa'-mi-*tseuk*, (black) 猪屎鴿 *chue-shi'*-ch'a.
Thrust, 剽 *piu*.
Thumb, 手指公 *shau'-chi'-kuung*.
Thunder, 雷轟 looi-*kwang*.
Thursday, 禮拜四 lai'-*paai'-sze'*.
Thus, 咁 *kom'*, 咁樣 *kom'-yeung'*.
Thyme, 茴香 ooi-*heung*.
Ticket, 票 *p'iu'*, *piu*, *p'iu'*, 帖 *t'ip*, 紙 *chi'*.
Tickle, 整癢 *ching'*-yeung', (COL.) *chit*.
Tide, 潮水 ch'iu-*shui'*.
Tie, (a) 帶 *taai'*, (to) 綁 *pong'*, (a knot) 打結 *ta'-kit*.
Tiffin, 晏餐 *aan'-ts'aan*, (take) 食晏 shik-*aan'*.
Tiger, 老虎 lo'-*foo'*.
Tight, 緊 *kan'*, (COL.) hang.
Tile, 瓦 nga', (round) 瓦筒 nga'-t'uung, (flat) 瓦片 nga'-*p'in'*.
Till, 到 *to'*, 及 k'aap, (to) 耕田 *kang*-t'in.
Tiller, 舵柄 t'aai'-*peng'*.
Timber, 木料 muuk-liu'.
Time, 時 shi, 時候 shi-hau'.
Times, (occasions) 回 ooi, 賬 *cheung'*, 次 *ts'ze'* (COL.) she', *pin'*, (three times three are nine) 三三該九 *saam-saam-koi-kau'*, 三三如九 *saam-saam*-ue-*kau'*.
Timid, 膽細 *taam'-sai'*, 冇膽 mo'-*taam'*.
Tin, 錫 *sek*.
Tinfoil, 錫薄 *sek*-pok.
Tin-plate, 馬口鐵 ma'-*hau'-t'it*.
Tinkle, 玎璫响 *ting-tong-heung'*.
Tip, 尖處 *tsim-ch'ue'*.
Tiptoe, 斂高脚 lim'-*ko-keuk*.
Tired, 見倦 *kin'*-kuen', (COL.) *kin'*-kooi'.
Title, 尊號 *tsuen*-ho', 官銜 *koon*-haam.
Tittle, 絲毫 *sze*-ho.
Tittle-tattle, 贅話 chui'-wa'.
To, 與 ue', (up to) 至到 *chi'-to'*, (in order to) 欲 yuuk.

Toad, 蟾蜍 k'um-k'ue.
Toast, (to) 炕焦 *hong'-tsiu*
Tobacco, 烟葉 *in*-ip, 烟 *in.*
Toe, 脚趾 *keuk-chi'*, (of a shoe) 鞋頭 haai-t'au.
Together, 孖埋 *ma*-maai, 同一齊 t'uung-*yat*-ts'ai, 共 kuung'.
Toil, 勞苦 lo-*foo'*, (to) 作勞 *tsok*-lo.
Toilet, 裝身檯 *chong-shan*-t'oi, (lady's) 妝奩 *chong*-lim.
Tolerate, 容縱 yuung-*tsuung'*.
Tomato, 番茄 *faan*-k'e.
Tomb, 墳墓 fun-moo'.
Tomorrow, 聽日 *t'ing*-yat, 明日 ming-yat.
Tone, 聲音 *sing-yum.*
Tongs, 火鉗 *foh'*-k'im.
Tongue, 條脷 t'iu-li', 舌頭 shit-t'au.
Too, 太 *t'aai'*, 過頭 *kwoh'*-t'au, 得嚌 *tak*-tsai'.
Tool, 家伙 *ka-foh'*, 器具 *hi'*-kue'.
Tooth, 牙 nga, 牙齒 nga-*ch'i'*, 隻牙 chek-nga.
Tooth-pick, 牙簽 nga-*ts'im.*
Tooth-powder, 牙灰 nga-*fooi.*
Top, 頂頭 *ting'*-t'au.
Topsy-turvy, 顛倒 *tin-to'.*
Torch, 火把 *foh'-pa'.*
Torment, 磨難 moh-naan, 磨苦 moh-*foo'.*
Torn, 裂了 lit-liu', 爛了 laan'-liu'.
Torpid, 不仁 *pat*-yan.
Torrent, 潦水 lo'-*shui'*, (mountain-) 山灘 *shaan-t'aan.*
Tortoise, 龜 *kwai.*
Tortoise-shell, 玳瑁 toi'-mooi'.
Torture, 拷打 *haau-ta'.*
Toss, 抛 *p'aau*, (roll) 碌身 *luuk-shan.*
Total, 一總 *yat-tsuung'.*
Touch, 掂着 tim'-cheuk, 摩着 *moh*-cheuk, (meddle) 鬥 *tau'.*
Tough, 韌 ngan'.
Tow, 粗蔴 *ts'o*-ma, (to) 用纜拖 yuung'-laam'-*t'oh.*
Towards, 向 *heung'.*

Towel, 面巾 min'-*kan*.
Tower, 塔 *t'aap*.
Town, 邑 *yup*, (walled) 城 sheng.
Toys, 公仔 *kuung-tsai'*.
Trace, 踪跡 *tsuung-tsik*, 形跡 ying-*tsik*.
Trade, 生意 *shang-i'*, 貿易 mau'-yik.
Tradesman, 舖家 *p'oo'-ka*.
Tradition, 口傳 *hau'*-ch'uen.
Tragedy, 報應戲文 *po'-ying'-hi'*-mun, 苦情戲 *foo'*-ts'ing-*hi'*.
Trail, 倒拖 *to'-t'oh*, (a) 拖痕 *t'oh*-han.
Train, (a) 次第隨從嘅 *ts'ze'*-tai'-ts'ui-ts'uung-*ke'*, (of followers) 從人 ts'uung-yan, (of powder) 火藥線 *foh'*-yeuk-*sin'*.
Tramp, 踐踏 tsin'-taap, 踹踏 *ch'aai'*-taap.
Tranquillity, 太平 *t'aai'*-
Transcribe, 抄 *ch'aau*. [p'ing.
Transfer, 挪移 noh-i.
Transformation, 變化 *pin'*-
Transgress, 犯 *faan'*. [*fa'*.
Translate, 繙譯 *faan*-yik, 譯出來 yik-*ch'uut*-loi.
Transmigration, 輪回 luun-ooi.
Trasmit, 傳 ch'uen, 交寄 *kaau-ki'*.
Transparent, 透光嘅 *t'au'-kwong-ke'*, 睇得過 *t'ai'-tak-kwoh'*.
Transplant, 栖秧 *ch'aap-yeung*, 蒔秧 shi-*yeung*.
Tarnsport, 搬運 *poon*-wun', (convicts) 充軍 *ch'uung-kwun*.
Transpose, 換轉 oon'-*chuen'*, 相換 *seung*-oon'.
Transverse, 橫 waang.
Trap, 筴 *kaap*.
Travail, 產厄 *ch'aan'-ak*, (to) 分娩 *fun*-min'.
Travel, 出遊 *ch'uut*-yau, 行遊 hang-yau.
Tray, 托盤 *t'ok*-p'oon.
Treacle, 糖水 t'ong-*shui'*, (thick) 糖膠 t'ong-*kaau*.
Tread, 踐履 tsin'-li', 履行 li'-hang, (on) 踏 taap.

Treasure, 銀兩 ngan-*leung'*, 錢銀 ts'in-ngan.

Treasurer, 管庫人 *koon'-foo'*-yan.

Treat, 看待 *hohn*-toi'.

Treaty, 和約 woh-*yeuk*, 憑約 p'ang-*yeuk*.

Tree, 樹木 shue'-muuk, (COL.) *p'oh*-shue'.

Tremble, 打震 *ta'-chan'*, 打戰 *ta'-chin'*.

Trench, 壕 ho, 坑 *haang*, 池 ch'i.

Triad-society, 三合會 *saam*-hop-ooi'.

Trial, 試 *shi'*, 試驗 *shi'*-im', (to make) 探試 *t'aam'-shi'*.

Triangle, 三角形 *saam-kok*-ying.

Tribe, 族 tsuuk, 支派 *chi-p'aai'*.

Tribute, 貢 *kuung'*, (to pay) 納貢 naap-*kuung'*, 納稅 naap-*shui'*.

Trice, 頃刻之間 *k'ing'-haak-chi-kaan*.

Trick, 詭計 *kwai'-kai'*, (to) 混 wun'.

Trifle, (a) 微物 mi-mat, (to) 弄 luung', (with things) (COL.) *nun'*.

Trigger, 係制 t'iu-*chai'*.

Trim, 整齊 *ching'*-ts'ai.

Trip, (the foot) 失脚 *shat-keuk*.

Tripang, 海參 *hoi'-shum*.

Tripe, 牛肚 ngau-t'o', 牛百葉 ngau-*paak*-ip.

Triumph, 凱歌 *hoi'-koh*.

Troop, 軍 *kwun*.

Tropic, (N.) 熱帶北限 it-*taai'-pak*-haan', (S.) 熱帶南限 it-*taai'*-naam-haan'.

Trot, 跑花蹄 *p'aau'-fa-t'ai*.

Trouble, 艱難 *kaan*-naan, (to) 煩擾 faan-iu', (I will) 多煩 *toh*-faan.

Troublesome, 費事 *fai'*-sze'.

Trough, 槽 ts'o.

Trousers, 係褲 t'iu-*foo'*.

Trowel, 坭鎝 nai-moon, 灰匙 *fooi*-shi.

Truce, 停止干戈 t'ing-*chi'-kohn-kwoh*.

True, 眞 *chan*, 眞實 *chan*-shat.

Trumpet, 號筒 ho'-t'uung, (COL.) hö-*tö*.

Trunk, 箱 *seung*, (body) 身 *shan*, 大身 taai'-*shan*, (elephant's) 象拔 tseung'-pat.

Trunnions, 炮耳 *p'aau'*-i'.

Trust, 信賴 *suun'*-laai'.

Truth, 眞理 *chan*-li'.

Try, 試下 *shi'*-ha', 試一試 *shi'-yat-shi'*.

Tub, 木盤 muuk-p'oon.

Tube, 管 *koon'*, 筒 t'uung.

Tuesday, 禮拜二 lai'-*paai'*-i'.

Tuft, 高髻 *ko-kai'*.

Tumble, 顛落 *tin*-lok, 顛仆 *tin-p'ok*.

Tumour, 肉瘤 yuuk-lau, 粉瘤 *fan'*-lau.

Tumult, 鬧熱 naau'-it.

Tune, (a) 曲 *k'uuk*, 奏樂 *tsau'*-ngok, (to) 較調樂音 *kaau'*-t'iu-ngok-*yum*.

Tunnel, 山峒 *shaan*-tuung'.

Turbid, 濁 chuuk.

Turf, 草皮 *ts'o'*-p'i.

Turkey, (a) 火鷄 *foh'-kai*.

Turmeric, 薑黃 *keung*-wong.

Turn, 轉 *chuen'*, 反轉 *faan'-chuen'*, 旋轉 suen-*chuen'*.

Turner, 鏇匠 suen-tseung', 車匠 *ch'e*-tseung'.

Turnip, 蘿蔔 loh-paak.

Turpentine, 松節油 ts'uung-*tsit*-yau.

Turtle, 玳瑁 toi'-mooi'.

Twang, 響鳴 *heung'*-ming.

Tweezers, 筴仔 *kaap-tsai'*, 小鑷 *siu'*-nip.

Twelfth, 第十二 tai'-shap-i'.

Twelve, 十二 shap-i'.

Twenty, 二十 i'-shap, yap.

Twice, 兩回 leung'-ooi, (See Times).

Twigs, 枝杪 *chi*-miu', 梢 *shaau*, 篾 mit.

Twilight, 黃昏 wong-*fun*, 昧爽 mooi'-*shong'*.

Twilled, 斜紋 ts'e-mun.

Twins, 孖生仔 *ma-shang-tsai'*, 雙生 *sheung-shang*.

Twine, 繩仔 shing-*tsai'*.

Twinkle, 閃 *shim'*.

Twinkling, (a) 轉眼 *chuen'-ngaan'*.

Twist, 扭 *nau'*, 絞 *kaau'*.

Twitching, 捩 lai', (of the muscles) 筋轉 *kan-chuen'*.

Twitter, 嘶嘶聲 *sai-sai-sheng*.

Two, 二 i', 兩 leung'.

Type, 活板字 oot-*paan'*-tsze'.

Typhoon, 風颶 *fuung*-kau'.

Tyranny, 霸道 *pa'*-to'.

Tyrant, 霸王 *pa'*-wong.

U

Ugly' 醜 *ch'au'*, 唔好睇 'm-*ho'-t'ai'*.

Ulcer, 瘡瘍 *ch'ong*-lau'.

Ultimately, 到底 *to'-tai'*.

Umbrella, 把遮 *pa'-che*, 雨遮 ue'-*che*.

Umpire, 斷事中人 *tuen'*-sze'-*chuung*-yan.

Unaccountable, 解不出 *kaai'-pat-ch'uut*.

Unadvisable, 唔合勢色 'm-hop-*shai'-shik*.

Unadulterated, 精純 *tsing*-shuun.

Unalterable, 無可更改 moo-*hoh'-kang-koi'*.

Unanimous, 一心 *yat-sum*, 無不中意 moo-*pat-chuung-i'*.

Unanswerable, 辭無可駁 ts'ze-moo-*hoh'-pok*.

Uuavoidable, 無奈何 moo-noi'-hoh, 無可避 moo-*hoh'*-pi'.

Unblamable, 無責處 moo-*chaak-ch'ue'*.

Unbounded, 無限 moo-haan'.

Unceasing, 不止 *pat-chi'*, 不息 *pat-sik*.

Uncertain, 唔得定 'm-ting'-*tak*, 不定 *pat*-ting'.

Uncharitable, 無人情 moo-yan-ts'ing.

Uncivil, 無禮 moo-lai', 傲慢 ngo'-maan'.

Uncle, 伯叔 *paak-shuuk*, (maternal) 舅父 k'au'-foo'.

Unconscious, 不知不覺 *pat-chi-pat-kok*.

Unconstrained, 天然 *t'in*-in.
Undecided, 無定 moo-ting', 無定準 moo-ting'-*chuun'*.
Under, 下 ha', 下底 ha'-*tai'*, (to be) 在下 tsoi'-ha'.
Undergo, 受 shau'.
Understand, 曉 *hiu'*, 明白 ming-paak, 會 ooi'.
Undertake, 包承 *puau*-shing.
Undervalue, 看低 *hohn'-tai*, 看輕 *hohn'-hing*.
Undivided attention, 專一 *chuen-yat*.
Undo, (loose) 解開 *kaai'-hoi*, (ruin) 損敗 *suen'*-paai'.
Undoubted, 定然 ting'-in.
Unequal, 不等 *pat-tang'*, 唔相等 'm-*seung-tang'*, 唔同 'm-t'uung.
Uneven, 唔平 'm-p'ing, 不齊 *pat*-ts'ai.
Unfavourable, 不遂 *pat*-sui', 逆 ngaak.
Unfeeling, 薄情 pok-ts'ing.
Unfold, 解開 *kaai'-hoi*, 舒 *shue*, 展 *chin'*.
Unforeseen, 不料 *pat*-liu', 料唔到 liu'-'m-*to'*, 偶然 ngau'-in.
Uufounded, 無根無本嘅 moo-*kan*-moo-*poon'-ke'*.
Ungrateful, 忘恩 mong-*yan*.
Uniform, 通都一樣 *t'uung-too-yat*-yeung', 同式 t'uung-*shik*, (dress) 號衣 ho-*i*.
Unimportant, 有緊要 mo'-*kan'-iu'*, 有相干 mo'-*seung-kohn*.
Uninterrupted, 流連不斷 lau-lin-*pat*-tuen'.
Union, 合會 hop-ooi', (heart and soul) 同心協力 t'uung-*sum-hip*-lik.
Unite, 合埋 hop-maai, 連埋 lin-maai.
United States, 合衆國 Hop-*chuung'-kwok*, 花旗國 *Fa*-k'i-*kwok*.
Uuiversal, 普遍 *p'oo'-p'in'*.
Universe, 宇宙 ue'-chau', 宇內 ue'-noi', 天地萬物 *t'in*-ti'-maan'-mat.
Useless, 若唔係 yeuk-'m-hai'.
Unlimited, 無限 moo-haan'.

Unload, 出貨 *ch'uut-foh'*, 卸貨 *se'-foh'*.
Unnatural, 逆性 yik-*sing'*, 反常 *faan'*-sheung.
Unnecessary, 唔使 'm-*shai'*, 唔使亦得 'm-*shai'*-yik-*tak*.
Unpolluted, 不沾汚 *pat-chim-oo*.
Unprecedented, 從來有嘅 ts'uung-loi-mo'-*ke'*.
Unprepared, 有準備 mo'-*chuun'*-pi'.
Unprofitable, 有益 mo'-*yik*.
Unrepining, 不懷怨 *pat-*waai-*uen'*.
Unrighteous, 不義 *pat*-i'.
Unroll, 開卷 *hoi-kuen'*.
Unruly, 不守法 *pat-shau'-faat*, 放肆 *fong'-sze'*.
Unsay, 反口 *faan'-hau'*, 反轉話 *faan'-chuen'*-wa'.
Unseemly, 唔合式 'm-hop-*shik*, 唔好意思 'm-*ho'-i'-sze'*, 醜 *ch'au'*.
Unsettle, 搖動 iu-tuung'.
Unsociable, 有和氣 mo'-woh-*hi'*, 冷慢 laang'-maan'.
Unspeakable, 言不能盡 in-*pat*-nang-tsuun'.
Unsteady, 有定向 mo'-ting'-*heung'*.
Unteachable, 唔受教 'm-shau'-*kaau'*.
Until, 致到 *chi'-to'*, 等到 *tang'-to'*.
Unwearied, 有倦 mo'-kuen', (COL.) mo'-kooi'.
Unwilling, 唔肯 'm-*hang'*, 唔願 'm-uen', 唔中意 'm-*chuung-i'*.
Unworthy, 不堪 *pat-hom*.
Up, upon, 上 sheung'.
Upper, 在上 tsoi'-sheung'.
Upright, 直立 chik-laap, (just) 正直 *ching'*-chik.
Uproar, 吧閉 *pa-pai'*, 嘈亂 *ts'o*-luen', 拉亂 *la*-luen'.
Upset, 打倒 *ta'-to'*.
Upshot, 結果 *kit-kwoh'*.
Upstairs, 樓上 lau-sheung', (go) 上樓 sheung'-lau.
Upwards, 向上高 *heung'*-sheung'-*ko*, (of)——零——leng, (COL.)——*pa'*.

Urge, 催逼 *ts'ooi-pik*, (COL.) *ngai.*
Urgent, 急 *kup.*
Urine, 尿 niu'.
Urn, 塔 *t'aap*, 缸 *kong.*
Us, 我地 ngoh'-ti'.
Use, (to) 使 *shai'*, 用 yuung'.
Useful, 便用 pin'-yuung'.
Useless, 冇中用 mo'-*chuung*-yuung'.
Usual, 平常 p'ing-sheung, 尋常 ts'um-sheung.
Usurp, 霸佔 *pa'-chim'*, 攘奪 yeung-tuet.
Utensil, 器皿 *hi'*-ming'.
Utmost, 至極 *chi'*-kik, 十分 shap-*fun.*
Utter, (to) 講出 *kong'-ch'uut.*

V

Vacant, 空虛 *huung-hue.*
Vacation, 空閒 *huung*-haan.
Vaccinate, 閹痘 *im*-tau'.
Vacillate, 翻覆 *faan-fuuk*, 朝三暮四 *chiu-saam*-moo'-*sze'*.
Vagabond, 浪蕩 long'-tong'.
Vagina, 陰戶 *yum*-oo', 產門 *ch'aan'*-moon.
Vagrant, 遊手 yau-*shau'*.
Vague, 迂闊 *hue-foot.*
Vain, 裝腔 *chong-hong*, 虛浮 *hue*-fau, (proud) 嬌奢溫 *keu-ch'e-wun.*
Valance, 幅衽 *fuuk*-yum.
Valley, 山谷 *shaan-kuuk.*
Valuable, 貴重 *kwai'*-chuung'.
Value, 價 *ka'*, 值錢 chik-ts'in.
Vampire, 蝙蝠 *pin-fuuk.*
Van, 前鋒 ts'in-*fuung.*
Vane, 風信旗 *fuung-suun'*-k'i.
Vanish, 銷滅 *siu*-mit, (disappear) 絕形 tsuet-ying.
Vapour, 蒸騰之氣 *ching*-t'ang-*chi-hi'*, (of water) 水氣 *shui'-hi'*.
Vase, 花罇 *fa-tsuun.*
Vegetable, 菜 *ts'oi'*, (kingdom) 草木 *ts'o'*-muuk.
Vehement, 猛 mang'.
Vehicle, 載車 *tsoi'-ch'e.*
Veil, (to) 遮護 *che*-oo', (a)

蓋面紗 *k'oi'*-min'-*sha.*
Vein, 回血管 ooi-*huet-koon'.*
Velvet, 剪絨 *tsin'*-yuung, 多羅絨 *toh*-loh-yuung.
Venerable, 老成 lo'-shing, 老 lo'.
Venerate, 尊重 *tsuen*-chuung'.
Venerial, 春情嘅 *ch'uun*-ts'ing-*ke'*, 交情 *kaau*-ts'ing.
Venetian, 木板簾 muuk-*paan'*-lim, 百葉窓 *paak*-ip-*ch'eung.*
Venom, 毒 tuuk.
Ventilate, 通風 *t'unng-fuung.*
Ventricle, 竅 *k'iu'*, 籠 *luung.*
Venture, 敢 *kom'.*
Venus, (planet) 金星 *kum-sing.*
Verandah, 天臺 *t'in*-t'oi.
Verb, 活字 oot-tsze'.
Verbatim, 句句相同 *kue'-kue'-seung*-t'uung.
Verdant, 青活 *ts'ing*-oot.
Verdict, 批判 *p'ai-p'oon'.*
Verdigris, 銅綠 t'uung-luuk.
Verify, 徵驗 *ching*-im'.
Vermicelli, 粉絲 *fun'-sze,* 粉仔 *fun'-tsai'.*
Vermilion, 銀朱粉 ngan-*chue-fun'.*
Verse, (poetry) 首詩 *shau'-shi,* (a) 節 *tsit.*
Vertex, 頂 *teng'.*
Vertigo, 頭暈 t'au-wun'.
Very, 實首 shat-*shau',* 實在 shat-tsoi', 十分 shap-*fun.*
Vessel, 器皿 *hi'*-ming', (ship) 船 shuen.
Vest, 背心 *pooi'-sum.*
Vestige, 蘚痕 *sin'*-han.
Veteran, 老手 lo'-*shau',* 老主固 lo'-*chue'-koo'.*
Vex, 撓 naau', 煩擾 faan-iu', 難爲 naan-wai'.
Vexed, 煩悶 faan-moon', 煩惱 faan-no'.
Vial, 小玻璃罇 *siu'-poh-li-tsuun.*
Vibrate, 搖郁 iu-*yuuk,* 擺動 *paai'*-tuung'.
Vice, 惡端 *ok-tuen,* (a tool) 老鼠鉗 lo'-*shue'-kaap.*
Viceroy, 總督 *tsuung'-tuuk,* 藩王 faan-wong.

Victory, 贏一陣 yeng-*yat*-chan', 獲勝 *wok-shing'*.
View, (to) 見 *kin'*, 看見 *hohn'-kin'*, (a) 光景 *kwong-king'*.
Vigour, 力量 lik-leung', 精神 *tsing*-shan.
Vile, 醜 *ch'au'*, 惡 *ok*, (mean) 下賤 ha'-tsin'.
Village, 鄉村 *heung-ts'uen*, 鄉下 *heung*-ha'.
Villainous, 黑心 *hak-sum*.
Vine, 菩提樹 p'oo-t'ai-shue'.
Vinegar, 醋 *ts'o'*.
Violate, 犯 faan', (defile) 汚辱 *oo*-yuuk.
Violence, 强 k'eung.
Violent, 猛烈 mang'-lit.
Violet, 菫菜 *kan'-ts'oi'*.
Violin, 四弦樂器 *sze'*-in-ngok-*hi'*.
Viper, 毒蛇 tuuk-she, 飯匙頭 faan'-shi-t'au.
Virgin, 童女 t'uung-nue', 處女 *ch'ue'*-nue'.
Virility, 元神 uen-shan.
Virtue, 德 *tak*.
Vision, (faculty) 眼官 ngaan'-*koon*, (a) 異像 i'-tseung'.
Visit, 探見 *t'aam'-kin'*, 見 *kin'*.
Visiting card, 名帖 ming-*t'ip*.
Visitor, 人客 yan-*haak*.
Vitals, 命門 ming'-moon.
Vitriol, (blue) 膽礬 *taam'*-faan.
Vivid, 活潑 oot-p'oot.
Voice, 聲 *sheng*, 聲氣 *sheng-hi'*.
Voluble, 油嘴 yau-*tsui'*.
Volume, 本 *poon'*, 部 poo'.
Voluntary, 情願 ts'ing-uen'.
Volunteers, 民壯 mun-*chong'*.
Vomit, 嘔 *au'*.
Voracious, 大食嘅 taai'-shik-*ke'*, 貪食 *t'aam*-shik.
Vortex, 漩水心 suen-*shui'*-*sum*.
Vote, 舉 *kue'*.
Voucher, 憑據 p'ang-*kue'*.
Voyage, 水路 *shui'*-lo', 水程 *shui'*-ch'ing.
Vulgar, 俗 tsuuk.
Vulture, 鸇 *chin*.

W

Wadded, 綿衲 min-nap.
Wade, 涉水 *ship-shui'*.
Wafer, 火漆片 *foh'-ts'at-p'in'*.
Wag, (a) 好趣人 *ho'-ts'ue'-yan*, (to) 佞 ning'.
Wager, 賭賽 *to'-ts'oi'*.
Wages, 工錢 *kuung-ts'in*, 人工 yan-*kuung*.
Wagtail, 鶺鴒 *tsek-ling*.
Waist, 腰 *iu*.
Waistcoat, 背心 *pooi'-sum*.
Wait, 等候 *tang'-hau'*, 等下 *tang'-ha'*.
Wake, 醒 *seng'*, (from sleep) 驚醒 *fun'-seng'*.
Waken, 打醒 *ta'-seng'*.
Walk, 行 hang, 行路 hang-lo'.
Wall, 牆 ts'eung.
Wallow, (COL.) *luen'*.
Walnut, 核桃 hat-t'o.
Wand, 枝鞭杆 *chi-pin-kohn*.
Wander, 流離 lau-li, 遨遊 ngo'-yau, (miss the way) 蕩失路 tong'-*shat*-lo'.
Wane, 虧 *fai*, 月缺 uet-*kuet*.
Want, 要 *iu'*, (defect) 缺乏 *kuet*-faat, (destitution) 窮飢 k'uung-*ki*.
Wanton, 好色嘅 *ho'-shik-ke'*.
War, 戰事 *chin'-sze'*, 交兵 *kaau-ping*.
Ward, (division) 街坊 *kaai-fong*.
Wardrobe, 衣服櫃 *i-fuuk-kwai'*.
Warehouse, 棧房 chaan'-fong, 貨倉 *foh'-ts'ong*.
Warlike, 武 moo', (man) 武夫 moo'-*foo*, (arms) 干戈 *kohn-kwoh*.
Warm, 煖 nuen', 熱 it.
Warming-pan, 煖鍋 nuen'-*woh*.
Warn, 儆 *king'*, 警戒 *king'-kaai'*.
Warp, 經線 *king-sin'*, (COL.) *kang*.
Warrant, (a) 票 *p'iu'*, (police) 差票 *ch'aai-p'iu'*.
Warren, 苑囿 *uen'-yau'*.

Wart, 猴子 hau-*tsze'*, 飯蔸瘡 faan'-yui'-*ch'ong*.
Wash, 洗 *sai'*.
Washer-man, 洗衣人 *sai'-i*-yan.
Wasp, 黃蜂 wong-*fuung*.
Waste, (to) 費 *fai'*, 浪費 long'-*fai'*, (COL.) *saai-t'aat*, *saai*.
Watch, (to) 看 *hohn*, (at night) 看更 *hohn-kaang*, (a time piece) 時辰鏢 shi-shan-*piu'*.
Watchful, 謹慎 *kan'*-shan.
Watchman, 更夫 *kaang-foo*.
Water, 水 *shui'*.
Water-caltrops, 菱角 ling-*kok*, 菱 ki'.
Water-chestnut, 水栗 *shui'*-luut.
Water-course, 水溝 *shui'-kau*.
Water-cresses, 水芹菜 *shui'*-k'an-*ts'oi'*.
Water-fall, 瀑布水 puuk-*po'-shui'*.
Water-lily, 蓮花 lin-*fa*.
Water-melon, 西瓜 *sai-kwa*.
Water-mill, 水磨 *shui'*-moh.
Watery, (thin) 淡 t'aam', 生水 *shang-shui'*.
Wave, (of the sea) 浪 long', 波浪 *poh*-long'.
Waving, 浪紋 long'-mun, 水波紋 *shui'-poh*-mun.
Wax, 蠟 laap.
Way, 條路 t'iu-lo', 道路 to'-lo', (method) 方法 *fong-faat*.
We, 我地 ngoh'-ti', (our or my, 我的 ngoh-*tik*.
Weak, 軟弱 uen'-yeuk, (watery) 淡 t'aam', taam'.
Wealth, 財帛 ts'oi-paak.
Wean, 斷奶 t'uen'-naai'.
Weapons, 利器 li'-*hi'*.
Wear, (clothes) 穿着 *ch'uen-cheuk*, (a hat) 戴帽 *taai'*-mo', (-out) 着壞 *cheuk*-waai'.
Weary, 疲倦 p'i-kuen'.
Weasel, 獴猯 muung-kwai'.
Weather, 天氣 *t'in-hi'*.
Weather-cock, 順風魚 shuun'-*fuung*-ue.
Weave, 織 *chik*.

Web, 一機布 *yat-ki-poo'*.
Web-footed, 脚指間有幕 *keuk-chi'-kaan*-yau'-mok, 鵝掌 ngoh-*cheung'*.
Wed, 娶親 *ts'ue'-ts'an*.
Wedding, 婚姻 *fun-yan*.
Wedge, 尖梓 *tsim*-chaang'.
Wednesday, 禮拜三 lai'-*paai'-saam*.
Weed, 野草 ye'-*ts'o'*.
Week, 禮拜 lai'-*paai'*.
Weep, 泣淚 *yup*-lui', 哭泣 *huuk-yup*.
Weevils, 米牛 mai'-ngau.
Weigh, 稱 *ch'ing'*.
Weights, 法碼 *faat*-ma'.
Weighty, 重 chuung'.
Welcome, (to) 喜接 *hi'-tsip*, 歡迎 *foon*-ying.
Weld, 鎔埋 yuung-maai.
Welfare, 平安 p'ing-*ohn*.
Well, (a) 井 *tseng'*.
Well! 好咯 *ho'-lok!* 呀好 *a'-ho'!*
West, 西 *sai*, (the) 西邊 *sai-pin*, 西方 *sai-fong*.
Wet, 濕 *shup*.
Wether, 閹羊 *im*-yeung.
Whale, 海鰍魚 *hoi'-ts'au*-ue, 鯨魚 k'ing-ue.
Wharf, 馬頭 ma'-t'au, 步頭 poo'-t'au.
What? 乜野 *mat*-ye'? (that which) 所 *shoh'*.
Wheat, 麥 mak.
Wheel, 輪 luun, 車輪 *ch'e*-luun.
When? 幾時 *ki'*-shi?
Whence? 由邊處 yau-*pin-ch'ue'*?
Where? 邊處 *pin-ch'ue'*? 邊吓 *pin*-ha'?
Which? 邊個 *pin-koh'*?
While, (a) 一時間 *yat*-shi-*kaan*.
Whilst, 當——個時 *tong*——*koh'*-shi.
Whimper, 哧氣 *shok-hi'*.
Whip, (horse-) 馬鞭 ma'-*pin*, (to) 鞭打 *pih-ta'*.
Whirlpool, 漩水 suen-*shui'*.
Whirlwind, 旋風 suen-*fuung*.
Whiskers, 髯 im.
Whisper, 陰聲講 *yum-sheng-kong'*.
Whistle, 吹音 *ch'ui-yum*, (a) 啤啤 *pi-pi*.

White, 白色 paak-*shik*.
Whites, 白帶 paak-*taai*ˋ.
Whitlow, 指甲疽 *chi'-kaap-tsue*.
Who? 也誰 *mat*-shui? 邊個 *pin-koh*ˋ?
Whole, 完全 uen-ts'uen, 一概 *yat-k'oi*ˋ.
Wholesale, 發行 *faat*-hong.
Whore, 娼妓 *ch'eung*-kiˋ, 老舉 lo'-*kue*'.
Whose? 也誰嘅 *mat*-shui-*ke*ˋ?
Why? 爲也事幹 waiˋ-*mat*-sze'-*kohn*ˋ? 爲何 waiˋ-hoh? 做也 tsoˋ-*mat*?
Wick, (lamp-) 燈心 *tang-sum*.
Wicked, 惡 *ok*, 惡僻 *ok-p'ik*.
Wickerwork, 用籐編做 yuungˋ-t'ang-*pin*-tsoˋ.
Wicket-gate, 篳門 *pat*-moon.
Wide, 廣闊 *kwong'-foot*.
Widow, 寡婦 *kwa'*-foo'.
Widower, 寡佬 *kwa'-lo'*, 寡老 *kwa'*-lo'.
Wife, 老婆 lo'-p'oh, 妻室 *ts'ai-shat*.
Wild, 野 ye'.
Wilderness, 曠野 *fong*ˋ-ye'.
Will, (a) 囑書 *chuuk-shue*, 遺書 wai-*shue*, (wish) 志意 *chiˋ-iˋ*, (future) 將要 *tseung*, *iu*ˋ.
Willing, 肯 *hang'*, 中意 *chuung-iˋ*.
Willow, 柳樹 lau'-shueˋ.
Wily, 乖巧 *kwaai-haau'*.
Win, 贏 yeng.
Wind, 風 *fuung*, (to) 纏繑 ch'in-k'iu', 繑埋 k'iu'-maai.
Winding, 彎曲 *waan-huuk*.
Windpipe, 硬喉 ngaangˋ-hau, 氣管 *hiˋ-koon'*.
Windlass, 轆轤 *luuk*-lo.
Window, 窗門 *ch'eung*-moon.
Wine, (port) 黑酒 *hak-tsau'*, (sherry) 白酒 paak-*tsau'*, (claret) 紅酒 huung-*tsau'*.
Wing, 翼 yik.
Wink, 眨眼 *chaap*-ngaan', 打眼色 *ta'*-ngaan'-*shik*.
Winnow, 吹糠 *ch'ui-hong*.
Winnowing-machine, 風櫃 *fuung*-kwaiˋ.

Winter, 冬天 *tuung-t'in*, 冬令 *tuung*-ling'.
Wipe, 抹 *moot*, 撟 *keu'*, (COL.) *maat*.
Wire, ——線—— *sin'*.
Wisdom, 智慧 *chi'*-wai'.
Wish, 願欲 uen'-yuuk, 想 *seung'*, 愛 *oi'*, 宜得 i-*tak*.
Witch, 覡婆 *sheng'*-p'oh.
With, 共 kuung', 同埋 t'uung-maai.
Wither, 乾萎 *kohn-wai'*, 焦乾 *tsiu-kohn*.
Within, 裏頭 lue'-t'au, lue'-*tai'*, 內 noi', 在 tsoi'.
Without, 外頭 ngoi'-t'au, (wanting) 無 moo.
Withstand, 擋住 *tong'*-chue', 拒住 k'ue'-chue'.
Witness, 証人 *ching'*-yan, 干証 *kohn-ching'*, (to) 親見 *ts'an-kin'*.
Wizard 覡公 *sheng'-kuung*.
Woad, 菘藍 *suung*-laam.
Woe, 禍 woh', 禍哉 woh'-*tsoi!*
Wolf, 豺狼 ch'aai-long.
Woman, 女人 nue'-yan, 婦人 foo'-yan.
Womb, 胎 *t'oi*.
Wonder, 見奇 *kin'*-k'i, (not know) 唔知得 'm-*chi-tak*.
Woo, 乞憐 *hat*-lin, 好逑 *ho'*-k'au.
Wood, 木 muuk, (forest) 樹林 shue'-luum.
Wood-louse, 肥蛛 fi-*chue*, 鼠婦 *shue'*-foo'.
Woodpecker, 啄木鳥 *teuk*-muuk-niu'.
Woof, 緯線 *wai'-sin'*, 會
Wool, 羊毛 yeung-mo. [*ooi'*.
Woolens, 絨 yuung, 氈 *chin*.
Word, (written) 字 tsze', (spoken) 音 *yum*, 話 wa', 個字眼 *koh'*-tsze'-ngaan', (the Word) 道 To'.
Work, 工夫 *kuung-foo*.
World, 世界 *shai'-kaai'*, (the whole) 普天下 *p'oo'-t'in*-ha'.
Worms, 蟲 ch'uung, 蚯蚓 *yau*-yan', (internal) 蛔蟲 ooi-ch'uung.
Wormwood, 茵蔯蒿 *yan*-ch'an-*ho*.

Worse, 更唔好 *kang*'-'m-*ho'*, 重弊 chuung'-pai'.
Worship, 崇拜 shuung-*paai*', 拜 *paai*'.
Worsted, 絨線 yuung-*sin*'.
Worth, 值 chik, 抵 *tai'*, 抵得 *tai'-tak.*
Worthy, 堪 *hom*, 賢人 in-
Would, 欲 yuuk. [yan.
Wound, 傷 *sheung.*
Wrap, 打包 *ta'-paau*, 包裹 *paau-kwoh'*.
Wrapper, 包袱 *paau*-fuuk.
Wrath, 震怒 *chan*'-no'.
Wreck, 破船 p'*oh*'-shuen.
Wren, 鶺鴒 *tsiu*-liu.
Wrestle, 角力 *kok*-lik, 較勝 *kaau*'-*shing*'.
Wring, (dry) 扭乾 *nau'-kohn*, (out) 扭出 *nau'-ch'uut.*
Wrinkle, 縐紋 *tsau*'-mun, (to) 縐埋 *tsau*'-maai.
Wrist, 手腕 *shau'-oon'*.
Write, 寫 *se'*.
Wrong, 錯了 *ts'oh*'-liu', 唔着 'm-cheuk.

Y

Yam, 大薯 taai'-shue.
Yard, 碼尺 ma'-ch'ek.
Yarn, 紗 *sha.*
Yawn, 伸懶 *shan*-laan'.
Year, 年 nin, 歲 *sui*'.
Yeast, 酵母 *kaau*'-mo'.
Yellow, 黃色 wong-*shik.*
Yes, 係咯 hai'-*lok.*
Yesterday, 昨日 tsok-yat, 尋日 ts'um-mat.
Yet, 尚 sheung', 重 chuung', (not) 未曾 mi'-ts'ang.
Yew-tree, 榧樹 *fi'*-shue'.
Yield, 皈服 *kwai*-fuuk, 服貼 fuuk-*t'ip*, (up) 讓 yeung'.
Yoke, 軛 *aak*, (of oxen) 對牛 *tooi*'-ngau.
Yolk, 蛋黃 taan'-wong.
Yonder, 個處地方 *koh*'-*ch'ue*'-ti'-*fong.*
You, 你 ni', (PLU.) 你地 ni'-ti', 你等 ni'-*tang'*.
Young, 少年 *shiu*' nin, (of animals) 仔 *tsai'*.
Your, 你嘅 ni'-*ke*', 你的 ni'-*tik.*

Youth, (time of) 年輕時 nin-*hing*-shi.

Z

Zeal, 烈熱之意 lit-it-*chi-i*'.

Zealous, 憤發 fun'-*faat*.

Zebra, 虎斑馬 *foo*'-*paan*-ma'.

Zedoary, 高良姜 *ko*-leung-*keung*.

Zenith, 天頂 *t'in-ting*'.

Zest, 好滋味 *ho*'-*tsze*-mi'.

Zinc, 白鉛 paak-uen.

Ziziphus, 棗 *tso*'.

Zodiac, 黃道 wong-to', 日道 yat-to'.

Zone, 帶道 *taai*'-to'.